

**FEC  
FORM 3**

**REPORT OF RECEIPTS  
AND DISBURSEMENTS**

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) **USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT** Example: If typing, type over the lines

FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

ADDRESS (number and street)

P.O. Box 321

Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Pawtucket

RI

02860

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER**

C00326140

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

STATE DISTRICT

3. IS THIS REPORT  NEW (N) OR  AMENDED (A)

RI 01

4. **TYPE OF REPORT** (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

April 15 Quaterly Report (Q1)

July 15 Quaterly Report (Q2)

October 15 Quaterly Report (Q3)

January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only) (MY)

Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

Primary (12P)

Convention (12C)

Election on

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

General (30G)

Election on

General (12G)

Special (12S)

Runoff (30R)

Runoff (12R)

in the State of

in the State of

5. Covering Period 01 01 2002 through 03 31 2002

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer William San Bento, Jr.

Signature of Treasurer Electronically Filed by William San Bento, Jr. Date 04 15 2002

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office Use Only

**FEC FORM 3**  
(Revised 1/2001)

**SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/2001)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Report Covering the Period: From: <sup>M</sup>01 <sup>M</sup>01 <sup>D</sup>01 <sup>Y</sup>2002 To: <sup>V</sup>03 <sup>U</sup>31 <sup>Y</sup>2002

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
<b>6. Net Contributions (other than loans)</b>		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(a)).....	413046.05	1486312.02
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)).....	4250.00	19930.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	408796.05	1466382.02
<b>7. Net Operating Expenditures</b>		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17).....	218877.15	906209.65
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	0.00	2577.07
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	218877.15	903632.58
<b>8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line Z7).....</b>	<b>1468440.17</b>	
<b>9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....</b>	<b>0.00</b>	
<b>10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....</b>	<b>0.00</b>	

**For further information contact:**

Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**

of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/2001)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Report Covering the Period:

From: M M D J Y 0 1 0 1 2 0 0 2

To: V V U J Y 0 3 3 1 2 0 0 2

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
<b>11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:</b>		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	311025.00	
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....		
(ii) Unitemized.....	8990.00	
(iii) TOTAL of contributions	320015.00	1060977.86
from individuals..... ▶		
(b) Political Party Committees.....	242.55	4008.52
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACS).....	92788.50	421325.64
(d) The Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans)	413046.05	1486312.02
(add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))		
<b>12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>13. LOANS</b>		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) All Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
<b>14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES</b> (Refunds, Rebates, etc.).....	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2577.07</b>
<b>15. OTHER RECEIPTS</b> (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	<b>6123.95</b>	<b>43165.77</b>
<b>16. TOTAL RECEIPTS</b> (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶	<b>419170.00</b>	<b>1532054.86</b>

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/2001)

Page 4

<b>II. DISBURSEMENTS</b>	<b>COLUMN A</b> Total This Period	<b>COLUMN B</b> Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	218877.15	906209.65
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Of all Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees.....	4250.00	16630.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	3300.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	4250.00	19930.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.....	4100.00	15987.87
22. <b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS</b> (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) [ > ]	<b>227227.15</b>	<b>942127.52</b>

**III. CASH SUMMARY**

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	1276497.32
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page3).....	419170.00
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	1695667.32
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	227227.15
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	1468440.17

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 5 / 282	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. John E. Abele**

Mailing Address  
1D1 Fairhaven Hill

City State Zip Code  
Concord MA 01742

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Boston Scientific Chairman

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Seeking redesignation

Transaction ID: C14529

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Marty R. Akins**

Mailing Address  
1388 Cimarron Ranch Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Marble Falls TX 78654

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
01 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self-employed Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C14231

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Stanford Alexander**

Mailing Address  
203 Timberwilde

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77024

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
02 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Weingarten Realty Investors Chairman

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C14264

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 6 / 282	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Paul Aron**

Mailing Address  
P.O. Box 231  
City State Zip Code  
Tiverton RI 02878

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14143

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Foerd Ames**

Mailing Address  
20 Burnside St.  
City State Zip Code  
Bristol RI 02809

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Ocean Wave Energy Co. Owner/Inventor

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 510.00

Transaction ID: C14131

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Foerd Ames**

Mailing Address  
20 Burnside St.  
City State Zip Code  
Bristol RI 02809

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Ocean Wave Energy Co. Owner/Inventor

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 510.00

Transaction ID: C14093

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 7 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
A. Orlando A. Andreani

Mailing Address  
197 Taunton Ave. Suite 203  
City State Zip Code  
East Providence RI 02914

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed  
Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14144

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
B. Ronald M. Ansin

Mailing Address  
132 Littleton Road  
City State Zip Code  
Harvard MA 01451

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
Massachusetts Innovation Center  
Occupation  
CEO

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Seeking redesignation

Transaction ID: C14354

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
C. Leonard Anson

Mailing Address  
210 Kent Rd.  
City State Zip Code  
Newton MA 02468

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed  
Occupation  
Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14554

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 8 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Jerlyn P. Asher**

Mailing Address  
3 John Benson Rd.  
City: Lexington State: MA Zip Code: 02420

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Protocare Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14515

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Anthony Athanas**

Mailing Address  
75 Atlantic Ave.  
City: Swampscott State: MA Zip Code: 01907

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Anthony's Pier 4 Restaurant Occupation: Restaurateur

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼

Seeking redesignation

Transaction ID: C14575

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Michael Athanas**

Mailing Address  
147 Front St.  
City: Marblehead State: MA Zip Code: 01945

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Anthony's Pier 4 Restaurant Occupation: Restaurateur

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14576

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 9 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Scott J. Atlas

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Mailing Address  
1001 Fannin Suite 230D  
City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation  
PolyGram Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14158

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Clarence Averk

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2002

Mailing Address  
1140 Maytor Pl.  
City State Zip Code  
Beverly Hills CA 90210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation  
PolyGram Chairman

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14198

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Joseph T. Baertlein

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Mailing Address  
65 East India Row - Unit 36A - 36B  
City State Zip Code  
Boston MA 02110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Choate, Hall & Stewart Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14572

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 10 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Charles A. Baker, III**

Mailing Address  
179 Clinton Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Brookline MA 02146

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Hill & Barlow Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID: C14511

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Charles A. Baker, III**

Mailing Address  
179 Clinton Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Brookline MA 02146

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Hill & Barlow Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID: C14698

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Craig A. Baker**

Mailing Address  
183 Medway St.

City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02906

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Domestic Bank Banker

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14627

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 11 / 282

11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Jodi S. Balsam

Mailing Address  
377 West 11th St. Apt 4B  
City State Zip Code  
New York NY 10014

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
NFL Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14254

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
David S. Barlow

Mailing Address  
44 Hundreds Cir.  
City State Zip Code  
Wellesley MA 02481

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Pan Pacific Chairman of the Board

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14578

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Lisa A. Baron

Mailing Address  
5950 Deloache Ave.  
City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75225

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14318

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 12 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Laura Baughman**

Mailing Address  
5828 Palo Pinto Ave.

City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75206

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Baron & Buck Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14319

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Stefan Barkowitz**

Mailing Address  
171 Harvard St Apt. 4

City State Zip Code  
Brookline MA 02446

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
BIT Group President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14525

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. David H. Berg**

Mailing Address  
3704 Travis

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77002

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
02 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self-employed Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14268

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 13 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Joan E. Berger**

Mailing Address  
6390 LBJ Freeway Suite 107  
City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75240

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation  
Psychologist

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14161

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Velora Bhupalny**

Mailing Address  
14350 Whittier Blvd. Suite 305  
City State Zip Code  
Whittier CA 90605

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID: C14310

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Hrek Blewas**

Mailing Address  
181 Freeman Parkway  
City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02906

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Aptus Technology Occupation  
CEO

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID: C14126

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	▶	<b>1050.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	▶	

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 14 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Michael A. Bloch**

Mailing Address  
14901 Quorum Dr. Suite 500  
City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75240

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
M.A. Bloch Investment Company President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14260

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Luther H. Blount**

Mailing Address  
1 Shipyard Ln.  
City State Zip Code  
Warren RI 02895

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
American Shipyards President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14189

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Joseph Boffa**

Mailing Address  
459 Underwood St.  
City State Zip Code  
Holliston MA 01746

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self-employed Dentist

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14441

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 15 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. David Bohnett**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2002

Mailing Address  
2049 Century Park East Suite 2151  
City State Zip Code  
Los Angeles CA 90067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Barooda Ventures LLC Managing Member

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14224

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Lenette F. Boisselle**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Mailing Address  
78 Sakonnet Ridge Dr.  
City State Zip Code  
Tiverton RI 02878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self-employed Legislative Consultant

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14108

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Alexander T. Bok**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Mailing Address  
35 Melrose St.  
City State Zip Code  
Boston MA 02116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Dangel, Donlan & Fine Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14568

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 16 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Constance Boland**

Mailing Address  
480 West End Ave. #4A

City State Zip Code  
New York NY 10024

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Nixon Peabody LLP Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C-14506

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Shelley A. Bohin**

Mailing Address  
12 Bagy Wrinkle Cove

City State Zip Code  
Warren RI 02885

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C-14098

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Kevin Boyls**

Mailing Address  
38 Laurel St.

City State Zip Code  
Concord MA 01742

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
University of Massachusetts Professor

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C-14549

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 17 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Debbi D. Branson**

Mailing Address  
6820 Turtle Creek Blvd  
City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75205

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Frank L. Branson Law Office Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14487

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Frank L. Branson**

Mailing Address  
4514 Cole Ave. Suite 1800  
City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75205

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self-employed Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14402

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Constance E. Brennan**

Mailing Address  
45 Eastern Promenade #7C  
City State Zip Code  
Portland ME 04101

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self-employed Artist

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14542

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 18 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Max S. Bricke

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Mailing Address  
215 Forge Rd.

City State Zip Code  
North Kingstown RI 02852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
H. Bricke & Son Inc. Textile Manufacturer

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14103

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Samuel Bricke

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Mailing Address  
P.O. Box 309

City State Zip Code  
Woonsocket RI 02895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Hyman Bricke & Son CEO

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID: C14127

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Neil C. Brickey

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 19 / 2002

Mailing Address  
80 Sunrise Terrace

City State Zip Code  
Wethersfield CT 06109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Close, Jensen & Miller Engineer

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14370

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 19 / 282

11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Joel J. Brickman

Mailing Address  
14 Barton Farm Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Andover MA 01810

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Citizens Financial Group Senior Vice President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14550

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Milton H. Bronstein

Mailing Address  
34 Bennington Road

City State Zip Code  
Cranston RI 02920

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 425.00

Transaction ID: C14138

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Herbert W. Brown, III

Mailing Address  
1 Taft St. El Caribe Bldg. Suite 1040

City State Zip Code  
San Juan PR 00901

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Brown & Ubani Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14519

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 20 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Nancy K. Brown**

Mailing Address  
Playa Grande, Apt. PH-B  
City: Sanburce  
State: PR  
Zip Code: 00911

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
Self-employed  
Occupation: Retailer

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  
 General  
Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C14518

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Adam Burscht**

Mailing Address  
3852 Clay St.  
City: San Francisco  
State: CA  
Zip Code: 94118

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
01 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
-500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
Cop 1  
Occupation: Marketing Consultant

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  
 General  
Other (specify) ▼

0.00

Returned check

Transaction ID: C14185

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. William J. Burke**

Mailing Address  
159 D. St. SE  
City: Washington  
State: DC  
Zip Code: 20005

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
Washington Group  
Occupation: Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  
 General  
Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Seeking redesignation

Transaction ID: C14412

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 21 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Timothy P. Burns**

Mailing Address  
25 Cottontail Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Portsmouth RI 02871

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation  
Advisor

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Cabazon Band of Mission Indians**

Mailing Address  
84-245 Indio Springs Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Indio CA 92201

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Funds Permissible Under the Act

Transaction ID: C14289

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Cabazon Band of Mission Indians**

Mailing Address  
84-245 Indio Springs Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Indio CA 92201

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Funds Permissible Under the Act

Transaction ID: C14280

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 22 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Jeanne Campbell**

Mailing Address  
1D10 Pennsylvania Ave., SE  
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Campbell-Crane & Associates Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14426

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Heather P. Campion**

Mailing Address  
284 Dean Rd.  
City: Brookline State: MA Zip Code: 02445

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Citizens Bank Occupation: Senior Vice President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14632

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Kitty Carlisle**

Mailing Address  
32 E. 64th St.  
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10021

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14477

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 23 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. James J. Garis**

Mailing Address  
1D Buckboard Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Cumberland RI 02864

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
275.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Tech Industries Inc. CFO

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID: C14613

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Jay M. Cashman**

Mailing Address  
315 Dartmouth St.

City State Zip Code  
Boston MA 02116

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Jay Cashman Construction President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14523

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Catawba Indian Nation**

Mailing Address  
2711 Middleburg Dr. Suite 101

City State Zip Code  
Columbia SC 29204

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Seeking Permissible Funds

Transaction ID: C14670

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2275.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 24 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Johnnie C. Chace**

Mailing Address  
35 Orchard Ave.

City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02906

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14102

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Elizabeth A. Chace-Marino**

Mailing Address  
108 Savin St.

City State Zip Code  
Malden MA 02148

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Stop & Shop Supermarket Co. Manager, Govt. & Corp. Affairs

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14565

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Walton M. Chalmers, II**

Mailing Address  
1807 California St. NW Apt 901

City State Zip Code  
Washington VA 20009

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
American Gaming Association Vice-President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14406

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 25 / 282

11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Daniel H.F. Chames**

Mailing Address  
5323 W. Mockingbird Ln.

City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75209

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 1 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation  
Hair Salon Owner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1200.00

Transaction ID: C14159

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Daniel H.F. Chames**

Mailing Address  
5323 W. Mockingbird Ln.

City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75209

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 1 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation  
Hair Salon Owner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary X General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1200.00

Transaction ID: C14643

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. David N. Ciolino**

Mailing Address  
702 Elmgrove Ave.

City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02906

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 1 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID: C14110

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 26 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Maureen Cogan**

Mailing Address  
810 Fifth Avenue

City State Zip Code  
New York NY 10021

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14498

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Maureen Cogan**

Mailing Address  
810 Fifth Avenue

City State Zip Code  
New York NY 10021

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14707

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Steven R. Cogan**

Mailing Address  
294 Alamosa Rd. NW

City State Zip Code  
Albuquerque NM 87107

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
02 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
RECOW Business & Financial Resource Partner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14372

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 27 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Donald L. Cohen**

Mailing Address  
441 Rochambeau Ave.

City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02906

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Deep Rock, Inc. Vice President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14615

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Donald L. Cohen**

Mailing Address  
441 Rochambeau Ave.

City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02906

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Deep Rock, Inc. Vice President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14612

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Linda M. Cohen**

Mailing Address  
95 President Ave.

City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02906

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14154

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 28 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Colusa Indian Community Council

Mailing Address  
3730 Highway 45

City State Zip Code  
Colusa CA 95932

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
01 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) 1000.00

Funds Permissible Under the Act  
Transaction ID: C14291

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
John M. Connors, Jr.

Mailing Address  
200 Clarendon St.

City State Zip Code  
Boston MA 02116

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Hill Holiday Advertising CEO

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14451

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Philip H. Corboy

Mailing Address  
33 N. Dearborn St.

City State Zip Code  
Chicago IL 60602

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
02 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Corboy & Demetrio, P.C. Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14395

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 29 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Barbara Corday**

Mailing Address  
213 El Camino Dr.  
City State Zip Code  
Beverly Hills CA 90212

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
University of Southern California Professor

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14348

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Barbara Corday**

Mailing Address  
213 El Camino Dr.  
City State Zip Code  
Beverly Hills CA 90212

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
University of Southern California Professor

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14349

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Bruce Corwin**

Mailing Address  
708 N. Sierra Dr.  
City State Zip Code  
Beverly Hills CA 90210

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Metropolitan Theatres Corp. Chairman & CEO

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14199

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 30 / 282

11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Cow Creek Band of Umpqua

Mailing Address  
Tribe of Indians 2371 NE Stephens St Suite 100  
City State Zip Code  
Roseburg OR 97470

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Funds Permissible Under the Act  
Transaction ID: C14481

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Cow Creek Band of Umpqua

Mailing Address  
Tribe of Indians 2371 NE Stephens St Suite 100  
City State Zip Code  
Roseburg OR 97470

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary X General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Funds Permissible Under the Act  
Transaction ID: C14685

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Philip J. Grows, Jr.

Mailing Address  
141 Tremont St.  
City State Zip Code  
Boston MA 02111

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self-employed Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Funds Permissible Under the Act  
Transaction ID: C14528

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 31 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Agnes M. Cullinane**

Mailing Address  
91 Common St  
City: Dedham State: MA Zip Code: 02026

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Black & White Boston Coming Togeth Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14258

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Agnes M. Cullinane**

Mailing Address  
91 Common St  
City: Dedham State: MA Zip Code: 02026

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Black & White Boston Coming Togeth Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) 2000.00

Seeking redesignation

Transaction ID: C14539

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. John J. Cullinane**

Mailing Address  
91 Common St  
City: Dedham State: MA Zip Code: 02026

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Cullinane Group Inc. Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14257

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 32 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. John J. Cullinane**

Mailing Address  
91 Common St  
City State Zip Code  
Dedham MA 02026

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Cullinane Group Inc. President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Seeking redesignation

Transaction ID: C14538

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Joseph F. Cullman, III**

Mailing Address  
100 Park Ave.  
City State Zip Code  
New York NY 10022

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Cullman & Hurt Community Wildlife Chairman

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14582

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Nader F. Darehshori**

Mailing Address  
44 Carisbrooke Rd.  
City State Zip Code  
Wellesley MA 02481

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Houghton Mifflin Company CEO

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14514

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 33 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Nader F. Darehshori**

Mailing Address  
44 Carisbrooke Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Wellesley MA 02481

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Houghton Mifflin Company CEO

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14686

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Bruce S. Davis**

Mailing Address  
8 Indian Cove Way

City State Zip Code  
South Easton MA 02375

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID: C14448

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Alison De Jonga-Burns**

Mailing Address  
19112 Sierra Majorca

City State Zip Code  
Irvine CA 92612

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Information Requested Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14200

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 34 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Susan Leach DeBlasio**

Mailing Address  
7D Ingersale Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02906

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14631

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. David DeGerbo**

Mailing Address  
426 Park Ave.

City State Zip Code  
Manhasset NY 11030

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Nixon Peabody LLP Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14507

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Eugene A. Delea**

Mailing Address  
26 Albany Rd.

City State Zip Code  
West Stockbridge MA 01266

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Berkshire Health Systems Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14362

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 35 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Mary A. Dempsey**

Mailing Address  
180 E. Pearson

City State Zip Code  
Chicago IL 60611

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer City of Chicago Occupation Library Commissioner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14394

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Elizabeth M. Dennigan**

Mailing Address  
432 Roger Williams Ave.

City State Zip Code  
Rumford RI 02916

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14085

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Robert J. Desanto**

Mailing Address  
41 Crestfield Ln.

City State Zip Code  
North Kingstown RI 02852

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
550.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Foxwoods Resort Casino Occupation Marketing Executive

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID: C14335

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 36 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Charles E. Dewitt, Jr.**

Mailing Address  
64 Brighton Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Brookline MA 02245

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Palmer & Dodge Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14580

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Francis R. Diaz**

Mailing Address  
25 Candleberry Ct.

City State Zip Code  
Seekonk MA 02771

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Memorial Hospital President & CEO

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14368

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Karen L. Dillon**

Mailing Address  
8971 Wonderland Ave.

City State Zip Code  
Los Angeles CA 90046

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self-employed Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 37 / 282

11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Helen S. Doctorow

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Mailing Address  
333 E. 57th St.

City State Zip Code  
New York NY 10022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation  
Self-employed Writer

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14581

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Gerard F. Doherty

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Mailing Address  
50 Franklin St. Suite 3

City State Zip Code  
Boston MA 02110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation  
Self-employed Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14638

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Gerard F. Doherty

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Mailing Address  
50 Franklin St. Suite 3

City State Zip Code  
Boston MA 02110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation  
Self-employed Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14637

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 38 / 282

11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John J. Doran

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

29 Woodcliff Rd.

City State Zip Code

Wellesley MA 02181

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

1000.00

Name of Employer Occupation  
Citizens Medical Corp. Associate

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C14526

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Fabrizio J. Doris

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 04 / 2002

2351 Mount Olympus Dr.

City State Zip Code

Los Angeles CA 90046

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

1000.00

Name of Employer Occupation  
Information Requested Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C14382

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Anthony Dorn

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

60 Burdean St.

City State Zip Code

Newton Centre MA 02159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

500.00

Name of Employer Occupation  
Chillmark Dry Goods President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Seeking redesignation

Transaction ID: C14557

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 39 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Donald J. Dowd

Mailing Address  
69 Hale St.

City State Zip Code  
Springfield MA 01103

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Donald Dowd & Associates President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1950.00

Transaction ID: C14094

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Donald J. Dowd

Mailing Address  
69 Hale St.

City State Zip Code  
Springfield MA 01103

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Donald Dowd & Associates President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1950.00

Transaction ID: C14579

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
John P. Driscoll, Jr.

Mailing Address  
118 Prospect St.

City State Zip Code  
Belmont MA 02578

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Nutter, McClennen & Fish Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14577

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 40 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Ronald M. Duker**

Mailing Address  
5D Federal St. Suite 1000  
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02110

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14541

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. James R. Duffy**

Mailing Address  
P.O. Box 1237 Wunneweta Rd.  
City: Cutchogue State: NY Zip Code: 11935

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Duffy, Duffy & Burdo Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼

Seeking redesignation

Transaction ID: C14658

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. James F. Duffy**

Mailing Address  
17 Jackson Rd.  
City: Somerville State: MA Zip Code: 02145

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Nixon Peabody LLP Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14508

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 41 / 282	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Kenneth R. Dulgerian**

Mailing Address  
P.O. Box 23D1  
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: College Hill Bookstore Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14622

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Thomas E. Dwyer, Jr.**

Mailing Address  
600 Atlantic Ave. 12th Fl.  
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02210

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Dwyer & Colford, LLP Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14517

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Elizabeth V. Earls**

Mailing Address  
80 Old North Rd.  
City: South Kingstown State: RI Zip Code: 02881

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: RI Council of Community Mental Hea Occupation: President/CEO

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID: C14120

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 42 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Daniel P. Egan

Mailing Address  
3D Lisa Ln.  
City Bristol State RI Zip Code 02809

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
Tion Communications

Occupation  
Vice President - Govt. Relations

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

850.00

Transaction ID: C14105

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Joanne H. Egeman

Mailing Address  
77 Westcliff Rd.  
City Weston State MA Zip Code 02493

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C14524

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Paul Egeman

Mailing Address  
77 Westcliff Rd.  
City Weston State MA Zip Code 02193

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
eScriptions

Occupation  
Co Founder

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C14522

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 43 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Paul Egeman**

Mailing Address  
77 Westcliff Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Weston MA 02193

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer eScriptions Occupation  
Co Founder

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14695

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Russell A. Ekeblad**

Mailing Address  
386 Diney St.

City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02906

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer eScriptions Occupation  
Owner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14677

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Diane Fagelman Blitt**

Mailing Address  
12880 Hillcrest Suite 104

City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75230

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer eScriptions Occupation  
Self-employed Psychiatrist

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14305

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 44 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. James V. Fazio, Jr.**

Mailing Address  
21 Colony Dr.

City State Zip Code  
West Hartford CT 06117

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14564

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Alan S. Feinstein**

Mailing Address  
37 Alhambra Cir.

City State Zip Code  
Cranston RI 02905

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested  
Feinstein Foundation President  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14513

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Mark R. Feinstein**

Mailing Address  
400 Laurel Ave.

City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02906

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested  
Northeast Management Inc. President  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14673

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 46 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Scott M. Ferson

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Mailing Address  
63 School St.

City State Zip Code  
Belmont MA 02478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
McDermott/O'Neill Managing Director

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00

Seeking redesignation

Transaction ID: C-14702

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Herbert Fields

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2002

Mailing Address  
511 N. La Cienega

City State Zip Code  
Los Angeles CA 90048

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Bedford Freight Lines Inc. Owner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C-14201

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Ronald J. Finlayson

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 26 / 2002

Mailing Address  
48 Churchill St.

City State Zip Code  
Newton MA 02460-1444

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Zero Stage Capital Partner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C-14618

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 46 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Neal F. Finnegan**

Mailing Address  
1 Devonshire Pl. Apt. 3503  
City State Zip Code  
Boston MA 02109

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
Citizens Bank

Occupation  
Chairman

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14570

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. William J. Fischer**

Mailing Address  
131 Irving Ave.  
City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02906

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
Sheldon Whitehouse Committee

Occupation  
Chief of Executive Staff

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14181

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Lawrence Fish**

Mailing Address  
171 Heath St.  
City State Zip Code  
Chestnut Hill MA 02167

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
Citizens Financial Group, Inc.

Occupation  
Chairman

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14544

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 47 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Brian G. Flanagan**

Mailing Address  
145 Alpine Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Rochester NY 14618

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Nixon Peabody LLP Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14509

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Robert J. Flavel**

Mailing Address  
462 Summer St

City State Zip Code  
Duxbury MA 02332

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self-employed Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14359

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Robert J. Flavel**

Mailing Address  
462 Summer St

City State Zip Code  
Duxbury MA 02332

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self-employed Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14459

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 48 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Leonard Florence

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Mailing Address  
99 Lyman Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Chestnut Hill MA 02467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Syratech Corp. Chairman of the Board

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C-14531

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Lucy Flynn

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 01 / 2002

Mailing Address  
371 Main St.

City State Zip Code  
Winchester MA 01890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Raytheon Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C-14360

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
William J. Flynn

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 22 / 2002

Mailing Address  
320 Park Ave.

City State Zip Code  
New York NY 10016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Mutual of America Chairman

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C-14501

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 49 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
A. Fort McDowell Yavapai Nation

Mailing Address  
P.O. Box 17779

City State Zip Code  
Fountain Hills AZ 85269

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Funds Permissible Under the Act

Transaction ID: C14169

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
B. Fort McDowell Yavapai Nation

Mailing Address  
P.O. Box 17779

City State Zip Code  
Fountain Hills AZ 85269

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Funds Permissible Under the Act

Transaction ID: C14168

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
C. Fort Mojave Tribe

Mailing Address  
500 Meriman Ave.

City State Zip Code  
Needles CA 92363

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
02 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Refund issued this period

Transaction ID: C14185

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 50 / 282	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
G. Richard Fossa

Mailing Address  
65 Bellevue Ave.

City State Zip Code  
North Providence RI 02911

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14148

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Robert F. Frankel

Mailing Address  
3000 Main St.

City State Zip Code  
Stratford CT 06497

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
02 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self-employed Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14369

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Elizabeth Frawley Bagley

Mailing Address  
1539 29th St., NW

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20007

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self-employed Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14431

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 51 / 282

11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Wendy M. Freid

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 25 / 2002

Mailing Address  
239 W. 71th St. Apt. 2R

City State Zip Code  
New York NY 10023

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Clubfone Inc. Managing Director

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14390

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Amy E. Gabara

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Mailing Address  
P. O. Box 7589

City State Zip Code  
Warwick RI 02887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self-employed Fundraiser

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 510.00

Transaction ID: C14107

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Peter Galgan

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Mailing Address  
18 Homestead Pk

City State Zip Code  
Needham Heights MA 02194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Citizens Bank Banker

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14545

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 52 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Israel J. Galvan**

Mailing Address  
2108 Walnut Creek Dr.

City State Zip Code  
League City TX 77573

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
GHG Corporation President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14266

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Chana Gandal Chenfeld**

Mailing Address  
255 W. 84th St. Apt. BA

City State Zip Code  
New York NY 10024

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Information Requested Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14388

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Aram Garabedian**

Mailing Address  
245 Waterman St. Suite 404

City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02906

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Bliss Properties Vice-President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14452

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 53 / 282	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Gary J. Gaube**

Mailing Address  
280 Child Hill Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Woodstock CT 06281

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
850.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Landmark Medical Associates President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1150.00

Transaction ID: C14089

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Gary J. Gaube**

Mailing Address  
280 Child Hill Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Woodstock CT 06281

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Landmark Medical Associates President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1150.00

Transaction ID: C14713

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Wallace Gemt, Jr.**

Mailing Address  
45 Lafayette St.

City State Zip Code  
Pawtucket RI 02860

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Gemt & Associates Consultant

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID: C14086

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 54 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Dinesh Ghiya**

Mailing Address  
1545 N. Walnut St.  
City: La Habra State: CA Zip Code: 90631

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed: Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14307

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Louis R. Giancola**

Mailing Address  
6 Barbary Hill  
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer South County Hospital Occupation: Administrator

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14150

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Chad K. Gifford**

Mailing Address  
50 River St.  
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02106

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Fleet Boston Financial Occupation: COO

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14678

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 55 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Charles S. Glosky**

Mailing Address  
53 Thompson Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Sudbury MA 01776

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Independence Investment Investment Manager

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14561

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Richard D. Glosky**

Mailing Address  
700 Boylston St #24F

City State Zip Code  
Boston MA 02199

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Glosky & Tarkow Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14562

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Robert J. Glosky**

Mailing Address  
18 Old Connecticut Path

City State Zip Code  
Wayland MA 01776

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Mintz Levin Financial Advisors President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14560

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 56 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Thomas P. Glynn, III**

Mailing Address  
15 Prentiss Ln.  
City Belmont State MA Zip Code 02478

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Partners Healthcare Occupation Administrator

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14356

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Arthur Gochman**

Mailing Address  
1800 N. Mason Rd.  
City Katy State TX Zip Code 77449

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14458

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Stanley P. Gold**

Mailing Address  
4444 Lakeside Dr. Suite 350  
City Burbank State CA Zip Code 91505

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Shamrock Capital Advisors Occupation President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14171

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 57 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Richard J. Gordon

Mailing Address  
8730 Sunset Blvd. Suite 290  
City State Zip Code  
Los Angeles CA 90069

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
R.J. Gordon Co., Inc.

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C14383

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Richard J. Gordon

Mailing Address  
8730 Sunset Blvd. Suite 290  
City State Zip Code  
Los Angeles CA 90069

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
R.J. Gordon Co., Inc.

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C14492

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
J. Waldon Granger

Mailing Address  
10000 Memorial Suite 888  
City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77024

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
02 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
Jones & Granger

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C14267

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 58 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Lloyd W. Granoff

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 26 / 2002

Mailing Address  
470 Blackstone Blvd.

City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Granoff Associates LLC Executive

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14630

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Thomas B. Green

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 27 / 2002

Mailing Address  
1 Niles Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self-employed Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14239

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Ginny Granham

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 14 / 2002

Mailing Address  
2930 44th St. NW

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14413

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 59 / 282

11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Pamela H. Grissom

Mailing Address  
7230 Star Fury Pl.

City State Zip Code  
Tucson AZ 85718

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
02 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation  
Investor

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14202

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Pamela H. Grissom

Mailing Address  
7230 Star Fury Pl.

City State Zip Code  
Tucson AZ 85718

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
02 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation  
Investor

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14203

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Dan V. Gueron

Mailing Address  
15 West 63rd St. Apt 21B

City State Zip Code  
New York NY 10023

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
02 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
ABS Development Corp. Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14386

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 60 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Elaine F. Guiney**

Mailing Address  
22 Camruth St.

City State Zip Code  
Dorchester MA 02124

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Small Business Administration District Director

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C-14556

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Linda Hal Dosshe**

Mailing Address  
4440 Westover Pl.

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20016

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Baker, Donelson, Bearman & Caldwell Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C-14287

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Arle Halpern**

Mailing Address  
c/o Edison Village Association

City State Zip Code  
Edison NJ 08817

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Edison Village Association Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C-14461

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 61 / 282

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	11d	<input type="checkbox"/>	15
	12		13a		13b		14		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. David Halpern**

Mailing Address  
c/o Edison Village Associates 2874 Wildberry Ct  
City Edison State NJ Zip Code 08817

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Edison Village Association Occupation Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14468

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Jack N. Halpern**

Mailing Address  
180 W. 88th St. Apt 51A  
City New York State NY Zip Code 10023

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Edison Village Association Occupation Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Seeking redesignation

Transaction ID: C14387

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Jeremy Halpern**

Mailing Address  
10 E. 29th St. Penthouse B  
City New York State NY Zip Code 10016

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Edison Village Association Occupation Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14464

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 62 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Sam Halpern**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 12 / 2002

Mailing Address  
c/o Edison Village Association 2874 Wildberry Ct  
City State Zip Code  
Edison NJ 08817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Edison Village Association Occupation Real Estate Developer  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14462

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. John Halsey**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2002

Mailing Address  
2815 Cason  
City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77005

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Casora Consulting Corporation Occupation Computer Consultant  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14271

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. T.M. Hamilton**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 28 / 2002

Mailing Address  
19818 Summerset Way  
City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Pennzoil Occupation Executive  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14283

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 63 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Robert Harding**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Mailing Address  
99 Bedford St.

City State Zip Code  
Boston MA 02111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Corby North Bridge Securities Investment Banker

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14527

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Madeline W. Harford**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 28 / 2002

Mailing Address  
7451 Malabar St.

City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self-employed Psychiatrist

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14298

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Ronald F. Harlech**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Mailing Address  
444 Park Ave. South 11th Fl.

City State Zip Code  
New York NY 10016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self Employed Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14586

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 64 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Kevin F. Harrington

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Mailing Address  
114 Gay St

City State Zip Code  
Westwood MA 02090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Planned Benefit Strategies Insuran Sales Rep.

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14543

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Jess Hay

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2002

Mailing Address  
P.O. Box 239

City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self-employed Investor

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14259

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Christine M. Heenan

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 24 / 2002

Mailing Address  
10 Claredon Ave.

City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self-employed Consultant

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14329

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 65 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Scott M. Hendler**

Mailing Address  
1300 Alta Vista Ave.

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78704

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Hendler Law Firm Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14240

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Scott M. Hendler**

Mailing Address  
1300 Alta Vista Ave.

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78704

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Hendler Law Firm Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14353

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Lawrence E. Hess**

Mailing Address  
6909 Cypress Point Rd.

City State Zip Code  
San Diego CA 92120

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Leh Bros Unified Real Estate

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14368

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 66 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Joan Hill Date of Receipt  
Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
575 Amalfi Dr. 02 21 2002  
City State Zip Code  
Pacific Palisades CA 00272 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 250.00  
Name of Employer Occupation  
Fox Broadcasting Chairman  
 Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General 250.00  
 Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: C14381

B. Chung Hing Lau Date of Receipt  
Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
383 Main St. 01 18 2002  
City State Zip Code  
East Greenwich RI 02818 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 250.00  
Name of Employer Occupation  
Cathay Garden Restaurant Owner  
 Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General 250.00  
 Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: C14145

C. Fred P. Hochberg Date of Receipt  
Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
c/o Gilbert & Wolfand 2201 Wisconsin Ave., NW #320 03 25 2002  
City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20007 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 500.00  
Name of Employer Occupation  
Self Employed Investor  
 Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General 500.00  
 Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: C14602

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 67 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Edward J. Hoff**

Mailing Address  
17 Hillside Ave.  
City State Zip Code  
Cambridge MA 02140

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
IBM Vice President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14609

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Thomas J. Holister**

Mailing Address  
33 Hundreds Cir.  
City State Zip Code  
Wellesley MA 02481

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Citizens Bank CEO

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14561

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Thomas M. Hoopes**

Mailing Address  
18 Williams Rd.  
City State Zip Code  
Wayland MA 01778

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Hoopes & Cronin Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14567

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 68 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Melissa Huts**

Mailing Address  
3224 Stanford

City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75225

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Baron & Buck Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14324

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Lester Hyman**

Mailing Address  
3826 Van Ness St. NW

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20016

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Swindler & Berlin Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14438

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Maxine Isaacs**

Mailing Address  
3101 Woodland Dr. NW

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20008

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Harvard University/Kennedy School o Lecturer

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14502

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 69 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Paul V. Jabour**

Mailing Address  
405 Broadway

City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02909

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed  
Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14109

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Leanne Jackson**

Mailing Address  
6717 Lakefair Cir.

City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75214

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
Baron & Budd  
Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14325

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Jeffrey M. Jacober**

Mailing Address  
23 Acom St.

City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02903

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
Ocean Group  
Occupation  
Chairman & CEO

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14676

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 70 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Ann C. Jameson**

Mailing Address  
15 Sagamore Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Wellesley MA 02181

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
First Winthrop Executive

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14571

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Papken V. Janjigian**

Mailing Address  
104 Champlin Pl. North

City State Zip Code  
Newport RI 02840

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID: C14135

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. William H. Jeffress, Jr.**

Mailing Address  
2204 S. Knoll St.

City State Zip Code  
Arlington VA 22202

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Baker Bolts LLP Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14377

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 71 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Charles Joekel**

Mailing Address  
P.O. Box 2148

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77252

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation  
Corporate Executive

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14273

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Brian M. Johnson**

Mailing Address  
8 Edmund Brigham Way

City State Zip Code  
Westborough MA 01581

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Zero Stage Capital Occupation  
CFO

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14618

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. James A. Johnson**

Mailing Address  
2099 Pennsylvania Ave. NW Suite 900

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20006

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Fannie Mae Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14583

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 72 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
A. Gordon Jones

Mailing Address  
15780 Ventura Blvd. Suite A7

City State Zip Code  
Encino CA 91436

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
01 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
Federal Inventory

Occupation  
President & CEO

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14175

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
B. Marilyn Jones

Mailing Address  
8383 Wilshire Blvd. Apt. 923

City State Zip Code  
Beverly Hills CA 90211

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
01 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
Literary Agent

Occupation  
Kaplan Stahler Gumer Agency

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Refund issued this period

Transaction ID: C14172

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
C. Marilyn Jones

Mailing Address  
8383 Wilshire Blvd. Apt. 923

City State Zip Code  
Beverly Hills CA 90211

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
01 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
Literary Agent

Occupation  
Kaplan Stahler Gumer Agency

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14339

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 73 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Dennis R. Karin**

Mailing Address  
65 Stewart Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Newton MA 02159

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Foley Hoag & Elliot  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C-14532

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Jeffrey Katzenberg**

Mailing Address  
c/o 11400 W. Olympic Blvd. #550

City State Zip Code  
Los Angeles CA 90064

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Dreamworks  
Producer

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C-14380

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Herbert B. Kall**

Mailing Address  
11540 S. Glen Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Potomac MD 20854

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Kell & Weinkeuf  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C-14405

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 74 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Herbert B. Keil**

Mailing Address  
11540 S. Glen Rd.  
City: Potomac State: MD Zip Code: 20854

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Keil & Weinkauf Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14662

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Paul M. Kelley**

Mailing Address  
101 Main St. 17th Fl.  
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02142

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Zero Stage Capital Occupation: Senior Managing Director

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14563

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Edward M. Kennedy, Jr.**

Mailing Address  
300 Cozy Beach Avenue P.O. Box 8124  
City: New Haven State: CT Zip Code: 06530

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Marwood Group Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14560

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 75 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Jena King**

Mailing Address  
12400 Wilshire Blvd. #1170

City State Zip Code  
Los Angeles CA 90025

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14227

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Jena King**

Mailing Address  
12400 Wilshire Blvd. #1170

City State Zip Code  
Los Angeles CA 90025

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14228

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Michael King**

Mailing Address  
12400 Wilshire Blvd. #1170

City State Zip Code  
Los Angeles CA 90025

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
King World President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14225

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 76 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Michael King**

Mailing Address  
12400 Wilshire Blvd. #1170

City State Zip Code  
Los Angeles CA 90025

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer King World Occupation President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14226

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Paul G. Kirk, Jr.**

Mailing Address  
P.O. Box 1433

City State Zip Code  
Marstons Mills MA 02648

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14357

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Lisa R. Kvet**

Mailing Address  
5735 Anita

City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75206

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Beron & Budd Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14323

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 77 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Doris Konover

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 23 / 2002

Mailing Address  
51 Tumblebrook Ln.

City State Zip Code  
West Hartford CT 06117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14177

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Simon Konover

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 23 / 2002

Mailing Address  
51 Tumblebrook Ln.

City State Zip Code  
West Hartford CT 06117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self-employed Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14178

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
John A. Kornreich

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Mailing Address  
78 Yale St.

City State Zip Code  
Roslyn Heights NY 11577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Sandler Capital Management Managing Director

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14586

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 78 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Barbara S. Lavine**

Mailing Address  
330 Freeman Pkwy.

City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02906

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Freeman Group Ltd. Treasurer

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14626

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Jerrold L. Lavine**

Mailing Address  
330 Freeman Pkwy.

City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02906

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Freeman Group LTD CEO

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14114

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Lowell H. Lebermann, Jr.**

Mailing Address  
3834 Promontory Point Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78744

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self-employed Investor

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID: C14242

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 79 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Seymour Lederberg**

Mailing Address  
180 Slater Ave.

City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02906

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Brown University Professor

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14117

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Jerome Lefkowitz**

Mailing Address  
180 Sweetbriar Drive

City State Zip Code  
Cranston RI 02920

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
L G C & D CPA

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14619

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Karl Litchman**

Mailing Address  
150 Central Park South

City State Zip Code  
New York NY 10019

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14589

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 80 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Charles G. Leonard**

Mailing Address  
140 Village Court P.O. Box 1852  
City State Zip Code  
Basalt CO 81621

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Chlopak, Leonard, Schechter Partner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14534

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Michael P. Lepson**

Mailing Address  
545 West 34th st Apt 3B  
City State Zip Code  
New York NY 10001

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Greenwich Limousine President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14598

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Ronald B. Lareh**

Mailing Address  
8240 E. Marblehead Way  
City State Zip Code  
Anaheim Hills CA 92808

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self-employed Chiropractor

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID: C14205

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 81 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Ronald B. Lerch**

Mailing Address  
8240 E. Marblehead Way

City State Zip Code  
Anaheim Hills CA 92808

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation  
Chiropractor

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID: C14351

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Richard A. Licht**

Mailing Address  
785 Westminister St

City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02903

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Licht Realty Co. Partnership Occupation  
Partner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1400.00

Transaction ID: C14645

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Richard A. Licht**

Mailing Address  
785 Westminister St

City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02903

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
400.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Licht Realty Co. Partnership Occupation  
Partner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1400.00

Seeking Redesignation

Transaction ID: C14623

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 82 / 282

11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Warren Lieberfarb

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mailing Address \_\_\_\_\_  
 684 MacCulloch Dr. \_\_\_\_\_  
 City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_  
 Los Angeles CA 90049

Date of Receipt \_\_\_\_\_  
 N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period \_\_\_\_\_

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. \_\_\_\_\_ 1000.00

Name of Employer \_\_\_\_\_ Occupation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Warner Home Video President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ \_\_\_\_\_ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C-14206

**B.** Warren Lieberfarb

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mailing Address \_\_\_\_\_  
 684 MacCulloch Dr. \_\_\_\_\_  
 City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_  
 Los Angeles CA 90049

Date of Receipt \_\_\_\_\_  
 N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period \_\_\_\_\_

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. \_\_\_\_\_ 1000.00

Name of Employer \_\_\_\_\_ Occupation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Warner Home Video President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ \_\_\_\_\_ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C-14400

**C.** Nick Littlefield

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mailing Address \_\_\_\_\_  
 16 Longfellow Rd. \_\_\_\_\_  
 City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_  
 Cambridge MA 02138

Date of Receipt \_\_\_\_\_  
 N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period \_\_\_\_\_

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. \_\_\_\_\_ 750.00

Name of Employer \_\_\_\_\_ Occupation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Foley, Hoag, Elliot Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ \_\_\_\_\_ 1250.00

Transaction ID: C-14535

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 83 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Nick Littlefield

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Mailing Address  
16 Longfellow Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Cambridge MA 02138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
Foley, Hoag, Eliot

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14696

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Gail R. Long

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Mailing Address  
10 Benton Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Belmont MA 02478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
Fleet Bank

Occupation  
Banker

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14547

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Roger Lowenstein

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2002

Mailing Address  
213 El Camino Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Beverly Hills CA 90212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
Self-employed

Occupation  
Writer/Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14207

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 84 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Roger Lovenstein

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2002

Mailing Address  
213 El Camino Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Beverly Hills CA 90212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation  
Writer/Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14347

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Keith Lowey

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Mailing Address  
5 Wildwood Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Medway MA 02053

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Verdolino & Lowey, P.C. Occupation  
CPA

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14538

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Keith Lowey

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Mailing Address  
5 Wildwood Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Medway MA 02053

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Verdolino & Lowey, P.C. Occupation  
CPA

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14537

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 85 / 282

11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Stephen P. Lynch, Jr.

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 15 / 2002

5D Lynch Pl.

City State Zip Code

Cumberland RI 02864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 250.00

Name of Employer Occupation  
JH Lynch & Sons President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary  General 250.00  
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14485

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William R. Lynch

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 28 / 2002

8588 NW Plaza Dr. Suite 212

City State Zip Code

Dallas TX 75225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 500.00

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self-employed Physician

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary  General 500.00  
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14162

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David S. MacBain

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

258 Prospect Ln.

City State Zip Code

Portsmouth RI 02871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 250.00

Name of Employer Occupation  
New England Boatworks Engineer

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary  General 250.00  
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14D82

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ► **1000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 86 / 282

11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Ira C. Magaziner**

Mailing Address  
P.O. Box 319  
City Bristol State RI Zip Code 02809

Date of Receipt  
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer SJS Inc. Occupation President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14129

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Olive Maloney**

Mailing Address  
6807 Laurel Hill  
City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78229

Date of Receipt  
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14694

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Pat Maloney, Jr.**

Mailing Address  
239 E. Commerce St.  
City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78205

Date of Receipt  
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14250

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 87 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Pat Maloney**

Mailing Address  
6607 Laurel Hill

City State Zip Code  
San Antonio TX 78229

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Maloney & Maloney Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C14252

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Timothy T. Maloney**

Mailing Address  
800 SE Military Dr.

City State Zip Code  
San Antonio TX 78214

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Law Offices of Maloney & Campolo Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C14249

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Earl R. Mandle**

Mailing Address  
132 Bowen St.

City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02906

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Rhode Island School of Design Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C14130

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 88 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Robert Mann**

Mailing Address  
13234 Kernville Folkway

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78729

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
University of Texas Professor

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14243

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Terence Martiesian**

Mailing Address  
158 Elmgrove Ave.

City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02906

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self-employed Martiesian & Associates

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID: C14122

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Jack L. Martin**

Mailing Address  
98 San Jacinto Suite 900

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78701

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Public Strategies Inc. Consultant

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14244

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 89 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Jack L. Martin**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 27 / 2002

Mailing Address  
9B San Jacinto Suite 900  
City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Public Strategies Inc. Consultant

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14401

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Kevin P. Martin**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Mailing Address  
South Shore Executive Park 10 Forbes West  
City State Zip Code  
Braintree MA 02184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Kevin P. Martin Associates CPA

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14505

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Fathala Mashell**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Mailing Address  
160 Dedham St.  
City State Zip Code  
Dover MA 02030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
NRI Anesthesia Associates, APC President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14099

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 90 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Katherine A. Mauro**

Mailing Address  
2301 Tower Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78703

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 27 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Transaction ID: C14245

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Laura Mauro**

Mailing Address  
6507 Rain Creek Parkway

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78759

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 27 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
RML, Inc. Officer

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

Transaction ID: C14683

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Laura Mauro**

Mailing Address  
6507 Rain Creek Parkway

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78759

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 27 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
RML, Inc. Officer

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

Transaction ID: C14684

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 91 / 282

11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Robert Mauro

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 27 / 2002

Mailing Address  
6507 Rain Creek Parkway

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
RML, Inc. President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14246

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Robert Mauro

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 27 / 2002

Mailing Address  
6507 Rain Creek Parkway

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
RML, Inc. President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14682

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Charles E. Maynard

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Mailing Address  
35 Hilltop Dr.

City State Zip Code  
East Greenwich RI 02816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
600.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Providence Center President/CEO

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1400.00

Transaction ID: C14149

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 92 / 282

11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Charles E. Maynard

Mailing Address  
35 Hilltop Dr.

City State Zip Code  
East Greenwich RI 02818

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
400.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Providence Center President/CEO

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1400.00

Transaction ID: C14192

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Lisa McBirney Ausoin

Mailing Address  
61 Ocean Ave.

City State Zip Code  
Squantum MA 02171

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self-employed Investor

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14440

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
John E. McCreay

Mailing Address  
140 Crossing Dr. Apt 904

City State Zip Code  
Cumberland RI 02864

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Pan Pacific Chief Operating Officer

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14574

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 93 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Cappy R. McGarr**

Mailing Address  
2B28 N. Harwood St Suite 1717  
City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75201

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
McGarr Capital Holdings LLC Money Manager

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14316

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Keven A. McKenna**

Mailing Address  
23 Acorn St  
City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02903

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self-employed Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14091

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Francis X. McMahon**

Mailing Address  
1 Shady Ln.  
City State Zip Code  
Barrington RI 02806

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
750.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Triumph Communications Partner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID: C14183

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 94 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Francis X. McMahon**

Mailing Address  
1 Shady Ln.  
City: Barrington State: RI Zip Code: 02806

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Triumph Communications Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID: C14182

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Francis X. McMahon**

Mailing Address  
1 Shady Ln.  
City: Barrington State: RI Zip Code: 02806

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Triumph Communications Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID: C14193

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Jay M. McNally**

Mailing Address  
555 Valley St.  
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: IBIS Consulting Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14614

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 95 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. David Alexander Messer**

Mailing Address  
1 Zaccheus Mead Ln.

City State Zip Code  
Greenwich CT 06831

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Sempra Energy Trading Co. President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Seeking redesignation

Transaction ID: C14460

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Francis X. Messina**

Mailing Address  
P.O. Box 859059

City State Zip Code  
Braintree MA 02185

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
East Coast Construction Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14665

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Elizabeth E. Meyer**

Mailing Address  
32 Church Street

City State Zip Code  
Newport RI 02840

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
J. Class Management President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14330

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 96 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. David Muner**

Mailing Address  
425 Bth St. NW #1143

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20004

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
DBM Associates Consultant

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14404

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Kazuo Miyashita**

Mailing Address  
15920 Youngwood Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Whittier CA 90603

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14209

750.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Mary Miyashita**

Mailing Address  
15920 Youngwood Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Whittier CA 90603

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14208

750.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 97 / 282	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Catherine J. Morton**

Mailing Address  
P.O. Box 751  
City: Tucson State: AZ Zip Code: 85702

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Tem's Cosign & Design Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14474

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Catherine J. Morton**

Mailing Address  
P.O. Box 751  
City: Tucson State: AZ Zip Code: 85702

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Tem's Cosign & Design Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14475

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Peter A. Motur**

Mailing Address  
490 Blackpoint Lane  
City: Portsmouth State: RI Zip Code: 02871

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: New Initiative Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14611

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 98 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Margaret S. Murphy**

Mailing Address  
33 Fifth St  
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Ness, Molley, Loachok, Richardson Occupation: Paralegal

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14119

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Richard I. Nameroff**

Mailing Address  
4310 Buena Vista Unit B  
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Baron & Budd Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14320

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Roslyn Neels**

Mailing Address  
140 W. 60th St.  
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10024

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14466

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 99 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Peter M. Nicholas

Mailing Address  
One Boston Scientific Place

City State Zip Code  
Natick MA 01760

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Boston Scientific Chairman

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Seeking redesignation

Transaction ID: C14678

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
David H. Nunes

Mailing Address  
P.O. Box 403

City State Zip Code  
Hyannis Port MA 02647

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self-employed Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID: C14533

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Lawrence O'Brien

Mailing Address  
3410 Q St. NW

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20007

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
O'Brien Calla Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14414

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 100 / 282

11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Peter F. O'Connell

Mailing Address  
500 Victory Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Quincy MA 02171

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation  
Engineer

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14447

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
John P. O'Connor

Mailing Address  
64 Forest St.

City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02906

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14139

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Oneida Indian Nation

Mailing Address  
Box 1, Territory Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Oneida NY 13421

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Funds Permissible Under the Act

Transaction ID: C14647

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 101 / 282

11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Oneida Indian Nation

Mailing Address  
Box 1, Territory Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Oneida NY 13421

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Seeking Redesignation

Transaction ID: C14607

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Barbara O'Neill

Mailing Address  
8 Griswold Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Rye NY 10580

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C14669

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Michael D. O'Neill

Mailing Address  
184 Bellevue St.

City State Zip Code  
West Roxbury MA 02132

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Information Requested Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: C14516

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 102 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. John M. Quinn**

Mailing Address  
440 Louisiana Suite 230D  
City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77002

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed  
Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14270

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Jonathan M. Orloff**

Mailing Address  
1820 Belmont Rd. NW Suite 450N  
City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20009

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Commonwealth Group  
Occupation  
Consultant

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Seeking redesignation

Transaction ID: C14407

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. George T. Panchas, Jr.**

Mailing Address  
18 Sylvia Ln.  
City State Zip Code  
Lincoln RI 02865

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed  
Occupation  
Realtor

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14454

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 103 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Josef Paradis**

Mailing Address  
35 Mountain Ridge Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Livingston NJ 07039

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Edison Village Association Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14459

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Ann C. Parish**

Mailing Address  
6918 Westlake Ave.

City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75214

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self-employed Tutor

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14299

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Carin M. Peñan**

Mailing Address  
1601 Rio Grande #450

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78701

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self-employed Fitness Instructor

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14276

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 104 / 282

11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
William N. Patman

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 27 / 2002

Mailing Address  
1801 Rio Grande St #45D

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14274

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mary Pettiz

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2002

Mailing Address  
1888 Century Park East Suite 214

City State Zip Code  
Los Angeles CA 90067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Musicians Assistance Counselor

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14221

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Norman Pettiz

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2002

Mailing Address  
1888 Century Park East Suite 214

City State Zip Code  
Los Angeles CA 90067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Westwood One Chairman

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14222

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 105 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Trevor Pearlman**

Mailing Address  
5404 Park Ln.

City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75220

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Tregan Partners Partner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14327

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Pechanga Band of Mission Indians**

Mailing Address  
P.O. Box 1477

City State Zip Code  
Temecula CA 92593

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Funds Permissible Under the Act

Transaction ID: C14163

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Pechanga Band of Mission Indians**

Mailing Address  
P.O. Box 1477

City State Zip Code  
Temecula CA 92593

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Funds Permissible Under the Act

Transaction ID: C14164

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 106 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Deborah C. Peel**

Mailing Address  
2805 San Gabriel St Suite 207  
City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78705

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14160

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Deborah C. Peel**

Mailing Address  
2805 San Gabriel St Suite 207  
City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78705

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14340

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Charles Perez**

Mailing Address  
5401 S. Soto St  
City State Zip Code  
Los Angeles CA 90058

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Paul Davril Inc. Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14174

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 107 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Janis Pinnelli**

Mailing Address  
P.O. Box 50D38  
City Austin State TX Zip Code 78763

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Contractor

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14277

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Dorothy J. Pizella**

Mailing Address  
179 Clinton Rd.  
City Brookline State MA Zip Code 02446

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Harvard Planning & Real Estate Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID: C14512

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Dorothy J. Pizella**

Mailing Address  
179 Clinton Rd.  
City Brookline State MA Zip Code 02446

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Harvard Planning & Real Estate Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary X General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID: C14697

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 108 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Suzanne Plummer**

Mailing Address  
1800 Forest Trail

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78703

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
01 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
AMID Electrical Engineer

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14278

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Lance A. Pool**

Mailing Address  
6807 Waggoner St

City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75230

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Information Requested Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14328

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Jayne L. Pope**

Mailing Address  
216 King St.

City State Zip Code  
Falmouth MA 02540

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14558

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 109 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Felix A. Porcari

Mailing Address  
5 Lori Ellen Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Lincoln RI 02865

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Felix Designs Executive

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1150.00

Transaction ID: C14610

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mary Jane Powell

Mailing Address  
31 Cheever Cir.

City State Zip Code  
Andover MA 01810

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14555

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Alison H. Pratt

Mailing Address  
781 Fifth Ave.

City State Zip Code  
New York NY 10022

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14566

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 110 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. David E. Preston**

Mailing Address  
67 Cedar St.

City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02903

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
McMahon Preston Communications Vice President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID: C14104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. David E. Preston**

Mailing Address  
67 Cedar St.

City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02903

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
McMahon Preston Communications Vice President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID: C14700

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Roland P. Prevost**

Mailing Address  
259 South St.

City State Zip Code  
Foxboro MA 02035

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Salty Dog Inc. President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14446

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 111 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Thomas H. Quinn**

Mailing Address  
1201 New York Ave. NW Suite 100D  
City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20005

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Venable, Baetjer, Howard & Civilett Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14434

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Lawrence B. Rasky**

Mailing Address  
20 Bridle Path  
City State Zip Code  
Westwood MA 02090

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Rasky Baerlein Group Partner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14563

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Pram Reddy**

Mailing Address  
16850 Bear Valley Rd.  
City State Zip Code  
Victorville CA 92392

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Desert Valley Medical Group Physician

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14313

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 112 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Prem Reddy**

Mailing Address  
16850 Bear Valley Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Victorville CA 92392

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Desert Valley Medical Group Physician

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14350

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Robert Reiner**

Mailing Address  
335 North Maple Dr. Suite 135

City State Zip Code  
Beverly Hills CA 90210

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Castle Rock Entertainment Film Director/Producer

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Seeking redesignation

Transaction ID: C14384

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Jamie F. Rice**

Mailing Address  
391 Commonwealth Ave., #2

City State Zip Code  
Boston MA 02115

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Zero Stage Capital Manager

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14617

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 113 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Thomas C. Rich**

Mailing Address  
262 Prospect Ave.  
City State Zip Code  
Middletown RI 02842

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
NEB Owner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 850.00

Transaction ID: C14087

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Ray Riskman**

Mailing Address  
21 Pratt St.  
City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02906

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self-employed Bookstore Owner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14080

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Arthur Ridd**

Mailing Address  
122 Laburnum  
City State Zip Code  
San Antonio TX 78209

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self-employed Investment Banker

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14251

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 114 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Robert E. Riley

Mailing Address  
483 Jerusalem Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Cohasset MA 02025

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Joseph P. Kennedy Enterprises CEO

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14364

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Dan Rodman

Mailing Address  
11 Hoosic Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Canton MA 02021

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Rodman Ford Auto Dealer

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14445

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
James Rooney

Mailing Address  
12015 Corral Drive

City State Zip Code  
Fairfax Station VA 22039

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Rooney Group Int'l Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2500.00

Refund issued this period

Transaction ID: C14418

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 115 / 282

11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A. James Rooney** Date of Receipt

Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
12015 Corral Drive 03 14 2002

City State Zip Code  
Fairfax Station VA 22039 Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 1000.00

Name of Employer Occupation  
Rooney Group Int'l Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2500.00

**Transaction ID: C14714**

**B. Brant M. Rosenthal** Date of Receipt

Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
6617 Lakewood Blvd. 01 28 2002

City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75214 Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 500.00

Name of Employer Occupation  
Baron & Budd Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

**Transaction ID: C14321**

**C. Daniel G. Ross** Date of Receipt

Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
290 Irving Ave. 03 13 2002

City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02906 Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 1000.00

Name of Employer Occupation  
Ross Simon Jewelers Owner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

**Transaction ID: C14455**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 116 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Darrel S. Ross**

Mailing Address  
280 Irving Ave.  
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Ross Simon Jewelers Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14633

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Karen Russo**

Mailing Address  
700 13th St. NW Suite 400  
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14415

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Thomas M. Ryan**

Mailing Address  
31 Pine St  
City: Columbia State: CT Zip Code: 06237

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
02 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14371

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>3000.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 117 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Harvinder Sahota**

Mailing Address  
3861 Wisteria

City State Zip Code  
Seal Beach CA 90740

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation  
Deutsche Bank Physician

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14312

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Jim S. Sale**

Mailing Address  
4918 Briarwood Pl.

City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75209

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Deutsche Bank Stockbroker

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14281

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Salt River Pima-Maricopa Indian Commun**

Mailing Address  
10005 E. Osborn Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Scottsdale AZ 85256

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14386

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 118 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Salt River Pima-Maricopa Indian Commun**

Mailing Address  
10005 E. Osborn Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Scottsdale AZ 85256

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14712

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. San Manuel Tribal Administration**

Mailing Address  
28524 Indian Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Highland CA 92346

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Funds Permissible Under the Act

Transaction ID: C14292

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Anthony J. Santoro**

Mailing Address  
168 Bay Point Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Swansea MA 02777

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Roger Williams College President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID: C14106

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 119 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Anthony J. Santora**

Mailing Address  
168 Bay Point Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Swansea MA 02777

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Roger Williams College President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID: C14191

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Camille F. Sarrouf**

Mailing Address  
85 Commercial Wharf

City State Zip Code  
Boston MA 02110

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Sarrouf, Tarricone & Flemming Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14367

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. John R. Sasso**

Mailing Address  
38 Wallace Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Wayland MA 01778

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Advanced Strategies Consultant

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14449

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 120 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Arthur L. Schechter**

Mailing Address  
19A W. Lane

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77019

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Schechter & Marshall Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14345

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Elizabeth R. Schick**

Mailing Address  
4153 Walnut Meadow Ln.

City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75229

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Baron & Budd Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14322

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Jessica Schutte**

Mailing Address  
3442 E. Coconino St

City State Zip Code  
Phoenix AZ 85044

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14699

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 121 / 282	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Rick Schulte

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 12 / 2002

Mailing Address  
3442 E. Cocopino St

City State Zip Code  
Phoenix AZ 85044

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Priority Staffing President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14473

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Manchar R. Sanra

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2002

Mailing Address  
3D1D Anacapa Pl.

City State Zip Code  
Fullerton CA 92835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self-employed Physician

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14308

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Meir Shamy

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2002

Mailing Address  
6915 Reseda Blvd. #4

City State Zip Code  
Reseda CA 91335

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self-employed Dentist

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID: C14210

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	▶	<b>1750.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	▶	

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 122 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. James M. Shannon**

Mailing Address  
401 Prospect St

City State Zip Code  
Lawrence MA 01841

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
NFPA International Senior VP, General Counsel

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14366

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Merrill W. Sherman**

Mailing Address  
671 Neck Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Tiverton RI 02878

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Bank Rhode Island President/CEO

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14133

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Maria Shriver**

Mailing Address  
3110 Main St. #300

City State Zip Code  
Santa Monica CA 90405

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
NBC Broadcast Journalist

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14344

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 123 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Cynthia Sikes**

Mailing Address  
c/o Kaufman & Bernstein 2049 Century Park East  
City State Zip Code  
Los Angeles CA 90067

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Information Requested  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14212

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Michael A. Silver**

Mailing Address  
492 Wayland Ave.  
City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02906

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Providence Center Occupation Psychiatrist  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID: C14134

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Michael A. Silver**

Mailing Address  
492 Wayland Ave.  
City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02906

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Providence Center Occupation Psychiatrist  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID: C14657

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 124 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Robert A. Silverman**

Mailing Address  
108 Farlow Rd.  
City State Zip Code  
Newton MA 02458

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Emerson College Vice President of Finance

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14569

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Bina Singhi**

Mailing Address  
397 N. San Jacinto St.  
City State Zip Code  
Hemet CA 92543

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
02 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Information Requested Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14309

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Mary E. Steink**

Mailing Address  
7904 Bryers Cir.  
City State Zip Code  
Plano TX 75025

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Beron & Budd Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14317

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 125 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Richard B. Slika**

Mailing Address  
P.O. Box 9161 880 South St.  
City State Zip Code  
Waltham MA 02453

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Global Petroleum Corp. Executive

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID: C14355

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Barry R. Sloane**

Mailing Address  
5 Spinnaker Dr.  
City State Zip Code  
Barrington RI 02806

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
750.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Steinberg Priest Capital Managemen Vice President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID: C14148

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Owen Skane**

Mailing Address  
4720 Encino Ave.  
City State Zip Code  
Encino CA 91316

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Information Requested Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 126 / 282

11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Saboba Band of Mission Indians

Mailing Address  
P.O. Box 487

City State Zip Code  
San Jacinto CA 92581

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Funds Permissible Under the Act

Transaction ID: C14165

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Uta G. Solanki

Mailing Address  
2880 S. Oak Knoll Ave.

City State Zip Code  
San Marino CA 91108

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Big Saver Foods President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14315

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Jayashree D. Santakay

Mailing Address  
260 Mt. Olive Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Bradbury CA 91010

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14314

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 127 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Jayashree D. Sontakey**

Mailing Address  
260 Mt. Olive Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Bradbury CA 91010

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14689

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Helen B. Spaulding**

Mailing Address  
19 Smiths Point Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Manchester MA 01944

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14365

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Roy M. Spence, Jr.**

Mailing Address  
828 West 8th St.

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78703

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
GSD&M Advertising Executive

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14282

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 128 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Lisa M. Stanton**

Mailing Address  
278 Sleepy Hollow Farm Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Warwick RI 02886

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14548

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Kenneth Starr**

Mailing Address  
350 Park Avenue

City State Zip Code  
New York NY 10022

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 4000.00

Refund issued this period

Transaction ID: C14457

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Gendra Steinbach**

Mailing Address  
1920 Abrams Parkway #376

City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75214

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14287

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 129 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. David S. Steiner**

Mailing Address  
Llewellen Park

City State Zip Code  
West Orange NJ 07052

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Steiner Equities Chairman

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14497

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Herbert B. Stam**

Mailing Address  
3D Gilbert Stuart Dr.

City State Zip Code  
East Greenwich RI 02818

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self-employed Investor

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14620

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. James Stevenson**

Mailing Address  
171 Cat Rock Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Cos Cob CT 06807

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
400.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self-employed Artist/Writer

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14151

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 130 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Duff M. Stewart

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 27 / 2002

Mailing Address  
5200 Backtrail Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78731

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
GSD&M Advertising Executive

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14283

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Peter H. Stone

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Mailing Address  
180 East 71st St.

City State Zip Code  
New York NY 10021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self Employed Playwright

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14605

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Caryle B. Storm

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Mailing Address  
P.O. Box 984

City State Zip Code  
West Kingston RI 02892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Gordon Research Conferences Director

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14137

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 131 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Carlyle B. Storm**

Mailing Address  
P.O. Box 984  
City State Zip Code  
West Kingston RI 02892

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Gordon Research Conferences Director

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14097

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Harry C. Struck**

Mailing Address  
6 Edgerly Pl. #505  
City State Zip Code  
Boston MA 02116

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self-employed Financial Consultant

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14123

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Julien J. Studley**

Mailing Address  
118 East 60th St  
City State Zip Code  
New York NY 10022

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
J.J. Studley Inc. President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00

Seeking redesignation

Transaction ID: C14668

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 132 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Dheeraj R. Sulkhe**

Mailing Address  
22828 Ria Lobos Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Diamond Bar CA 91765

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Lumbee Services Inc. Vice President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14385

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Bruce Sundin**

Mailing Address  
257 Walmsley Ln.

City State Zip Code  
Saunderstown RI 02874

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self-employed Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14125

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Tracy Sundin**

Mailing Address  
7747 Caminito Monarca #110

City State Zip Code  
Carlsbad CA 92009

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Elite Racing Vice President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14387

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 133 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Garth Symonds**

Mailing Address  
257 Central Park West #4A

City State Zip Code  
New York NY 10024

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
02 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14392

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Johnny A. Tates**

Mailing Address  
6202 Simsdale

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77087

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
02 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation  
Deputy Superintendent

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14285

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Carmen A. Taxil**

Mailing Address  
111 Congress Ave. #2530

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78701

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
01 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation  
Investor

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14284

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 134 / 282

11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Carmen A. Taniil

Mailing Address  
111 Congress Ave. #2530

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78701

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation  
Investor

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14285

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Maria P. Tedesco

Mailing Address  
1B Adrienne Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Canton MA 02021

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14548

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Maurice Tempelman

Mailing Address  
529 5th. Ave.

City State Zip Code  
New York NY 10017

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Leon Tempelman & Sons Occupation  
Business Executive

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14499

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 / 282

(check only one)

11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John D. Thornton

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 1 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 2

7D1 Brazos St. Suite 140D

City State Zip Code

Austin TX 78701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 250.00

Name of Employer Occupation  
Austin Ventures Venture Capitalist

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General 250.00  
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14286

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael P. Thornton

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 3 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 2

100 Summer St 30th Fl.

City State Zip Code

Boston MA 02110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 1000.00

Name of Employer Occupation  
Thornton & Naumes LLP Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General 1000.00  
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14453

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bentley Tobin

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 1 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 2

10 Mitris Blvd.

City State Zip Code

Lincoln RI 02865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 250.00

Name of Employer Occupation  
Hindley, Allen & Snyder Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General 250.00  
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14086

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ► **1500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 136 / 282

11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
James R. Tobin

Mailing Address  
33 Huckleberry Hill Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Lincoln MA 01773

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Boston Scientific Executive

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14530

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Ray Tomasini, Jr.

Mailing Address  
39 Greston Rd.

City State Zip Code  
West Roxbury MA 02132

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
MBTA Transit Worker

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14502

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
A. Robert Towbin

Mailing Address  
1010 Fifth Ave.

City State Zip Code  
New York NY 10021

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
C.E. Unterberg Banker

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14478

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 137 / 282

11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Charles C. Tretter

Mailing Address  
91 Monroe St.

City State Zip Code  
Dedham MA 02026

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
NECG, Inc. Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C14363

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Tunica-Biloxi Tribe of LA

Mailing Address  
P.O. Box 1589

City State Zip Code  
Marksville LA 71351

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Funds Permissible Under the Act

Transaction ID: C14262

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Tunica-Biloxi Tribe of LA

Mailing Address  
P.O. Box 1589

City State Zip Code  
Marksville LA 71351

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Funds Permissible Under the Act

Transaction ID: C14403

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 138 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. John V. Tunney**

Mailing Address  
304 Chautaugus Blvd.

City State Zip Code  
Pacific Plsds CA 00272

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14594

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Arthur D. Ulian**

Mailing Address  
292 Franklin St.

City State Zip Code  
Newton MA 02458

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Boston Land Co. Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14452

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Elaine Ulian**

Mailing Address  
127 Jordan Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Brookline MA 02446

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Boston Medical Center CEO

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14361

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 139 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Jay P. Urwitz**

Mailing Address  
5201 Wissioming Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Bethesda MD 20816

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
Hale & Don

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14435

300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. William C. Van Fossen**

Mailing Address  
12 Proctor St.

City State Zip Code  
Manchester MA 01944

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
Blue Cross Blue Shield of MA

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14444

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. William J. VandenHauvel**

Mailing Address  
812 Park Ave.

City State Zip Code  
New York NY 10021

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
Alle & Company

Occupation  
Senior Advisor

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14456

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 140 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Agnes Varis**

Mailing Address  
150 Central Park South

City State Zip Code  
New York NY 10019

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Agvar Chemicals President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C-14588

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Richard D. Vitale**

Mailing Address  
210 Commerical St.

City State Zip Code  
Boston MA 02109

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Vitale, Cafurano & Company CPA

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C-14680

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Richard D. Vitale**

Mailing Address  
210 Commerical St.

City State Zip Code  
Boston MA 02109

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Vitale, Cafurano & Company CPA

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C-14681

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 141 / 282

11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Garrett Vogel

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 28 / 2002

Mailing Address  
3787 Forest Ln. Suite 124

City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75244

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation  
CPA

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14179

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Jeffrey L. Vogel

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 28 / 2002

Mailing Address  
318 Blackstone Blvd.

City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Velocity Equity Partners Occupation  
Managing Director

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14628

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Archie H. Walker

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 12 / 2002

Mailing Address  
618 E. Royal Palm Sq. South

City State Zip Code  
Phoenix AZ 85020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Walker & Armstrong Occupation  
CEO

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14471

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 142 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Charles S. Walsh**

Mailing Address  
12 Southgate Ave.  
City: Annapolis State: MD Zip Code: 21401

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Fleischmann & Walsh Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14288

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Joseph W. Walsh**

Mailing Address  
28 Crawford Ave.  
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02889

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
350.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Tillinghast, Licht, Perkins, Smith Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14648

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Joseph W. Walsh**

Mailing Address  
28 Crawford Ave.  
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02889

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Tillinghast, Licht, Perkins, Smith Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼

Seeking Resignation

Transaction ID: C14608

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 143 / 282	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Jane E. Walvoord**

Mailing Address  
12238 Creek Forest Dr.  
City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75230

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation  
Clinical Social Worker

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14306

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Lynne Wasserman**

Mailing Address  
514 Doheny Rd.  
City State Zip Code  
Beverly Hills CA 90210

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary X General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14214

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. William R. Watson**

Mailing Address  
One Arrowhead Ave.  
City State Zip Code  
East Providence RI 02915

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation  
Funeral Director

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID: C14118

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 144 / 282	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Charles H. Webb

Mailing Address  
8254 W. 4th St.

City State Zip Code  
Los Angeles CA 90048

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14215

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Carl Weinberg

Mailing Address  
300 Centerville Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Warwick RI 02886

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested  
Carl Weinberg & Co. LLP Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14629

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Muriel Weingrow

Mailing Address  
51 Whcatley Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Old Westbury NY 10022

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14476

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 145 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Daniel S. Weinheimer**

Mailing Address  
102 - Bth St. NE

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20002

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Capitol Partners Associate

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14408

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. David C. Weinstein**

Mailing Address  
158 Cotton St.

City State Zip Code  
Newton MA 02158

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Fidelity Investments Chief of Administration

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14112

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Greg S. Weisner**

Mailing Address  
22 Spencer's Grant Dr.

City State Zip Code  
East Greenwich RI 02816

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
PharsCare President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID: C14331

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 146 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Mark M. Weld**

Mailing Address  
1 Huntington Ave.

City State Zip Code  
Boston MA 02116

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Winthrop Financial Advisors Executive

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14566

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Luanne C. Wells**

Mailing Address  
712 N. Palm Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Beverly Hills CA 90210

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14173

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Patricia E. White**

Mailing Address  
370 Ocean Ave. Apt 909

City State Zip Code  
Revere MA 02151

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Robert White & Associates Vice President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14503

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 147 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Robert White

Mailing Address  
370 Ocean Ave. Apt. 909

City State Zip Code  
Revere MA 02151

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Robert White Associates Inc. President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Seeking redesignation

Transaction ID: C14504

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mark Wulf

Mailing Address  
8 Lockhern Ct

City State Zip Code  
Livingston NJ 07039

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Garden Homes Real Estate

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14389

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mare Winkelman

Mailing Address  
304 Hillcrest Court

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78746

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Calendar Club CEO

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14671

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 148 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. J.D. Witmeyer**

Mailing Address  
c/o P.O. Box 31051  
City: Rochester State: NY Zip Code: 14603

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Nixon Peabody LLP Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14167

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Steven A. Wolfe**

Mailing Address  
1717 Pennsylvania Ave. NW Suite 1300  
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed Occupation: Steven Wolfe Associates

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14427

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Bertram A. Yaffe**

Mailing Address  
1 Meeting St  
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Yaffe Foundation Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14142

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 149 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. David Young**

Mailing Address  
4035 Pacheco Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Sherman Oaks CA 91403

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14216

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Naveed Yousof**

Mailing Address  
8 May St. Apt. 8

City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02904

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation  
Dentist

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 420.00

Transaction ID: C14088

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Ellen M. Zana**

Mailing Address  
70 Lazell St.

City State Zip Code  
Hingham MA 02043

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Network Partners Healthcare Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14478

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 150 / 282

11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Kenneth Ziffren

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 2

Mailing Address  
c/o The Management 910D Wilshire Blvd. Suite 725E

City State Zip Code  
Beverly Hills CA 90212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14229

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Richard S. Ziman

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 2

Mailing Address  
11601 Wilshire Blvd. 4th Fl.

City State Zip Code  
Los Angeles CA 90025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Arden Realty Occupation  
Chairman/CEO

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14217

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Richard S. Ziman

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
0 2 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 2

Mailing Address  
11601 Wilshire Blvd. 4th Fl.

City State Zip Code  
Los Angeles CA 90025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Arden Realty Occupation  
Chairman/CEO

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary X General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14352

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 151 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Alan Zaherkoff**

Mailing Address  
1D115 Pounds Ave.

City State Zip Code  
Whittier CA 90603

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
City of Whittier Mayor

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: C14218

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Thomas M. O'Gara**

Mailing Address  
112 Price Ln.

City State Zip Code  
Bellevue ID 83313

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
O'Gara Co. Chairman

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C14197

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Thomas M. O'Gara**

Mailing Address  
112 Price Ln.

City State Zip Code  
Bellevue ID 83313

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
-1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
O'Gara Co. Chairman

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

[MEMO ITEM]  
Redesignation of 12/31/01

Transaction ID: C14196

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 152 / 282	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Hartmann & Miller**

Mailing Address  
1055 North Main St #405

City State Zip Code  
Santa Ana CA 92701

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Hartmann & Miller Partner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

PARTNERSHIP—partners below if itemized  
Transaction ID: C14219

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Robert Hartmann**

Mailing Address  
c/o Hartmann & Miller 1055 North Main St.

City State Zip Code  
Santa Ana CA 92701

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Hartmann & Miller Partner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]  
Transaction ID: C14644

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Jeffrey Pink**

Mailing Address  
23845 Park Belmonte

City State Zip Code  
Calabasas CA 91302

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
EV Rental Cars President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 2422.78

[MEMO ITEM]  
Transaction ID: C14342

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 / 282

(check only one)

11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jeffrey Pink

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
02 25 2002

23845 Park Belmonte

City State Zip Code

Calabasas CA 91302

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

-1000.00

Name of Employer Occupation  
EV Rental Cars President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General 2422.78  
Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]  
Resignation of 12/31/01

Transaction ID: C14341

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Girardi & Keese

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
02 25 2002

1126 Wilshire Blvd.

City State Zip Code

Los Angeles CA 90017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

1000.00

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General 2000.00  
Other (specify) ▼

PARTNERSHIP—partners below if itemized

Transaction ID: C14393

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Thomas V. Girardi

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
02 25 2002

1126 Wilshire Blvd.

City State Zip Code

Los Angeles CA 90017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

500.00

Name of Employer Occupation  
Girardi & Keese Partner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General 1000.00  
Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C14639

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 154 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Robert M. Keese**

Mailing Address  
1128 Wilshire Blvd.  
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90017

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
02 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Girardi & Keese Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C14641

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Ickes & Enright Group**

Mailing Address  
1300 Connecticut Ave. NW  
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

PARTNERSHIP—partners below if itemized

Transaction ID: C14480

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Janice Enright**

Mailing Address  
1300 Connecticut Ave. NW  
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Ickes & Enright Group Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼

500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C14661

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 155 / 282

11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Harold Ickes

Mailing Address  
1300 Connecticut Ave. NW

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20036

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Ickes & Enright Group Partner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C14660

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Licht Family Realty Assoc.

Mailing Address  
785 Westminister St

City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02903

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Licht Family Realty Assoc. Partner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

250.00

PARTNERSHIP—partners below if itemized

Transaction ID: C14624

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Gary N. Licht

Mailing Address  
785 Westminister St

City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02903

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Licht Family Realty Assoc. Partner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C14706

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 156 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Licht Realty Co. Partnership**

Mailing Address  
765 Westminister St.

City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02903

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Licht Family Realty Assoc. Partner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID: C14625

PARTNERSHIP—partners below if itemized

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Gary N. Licht**

Mailing Address  
765 Westminister St.

City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02903

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Licht Family Realty Assoc. Partner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14705

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Girard & Keese**

Mailing Address  
1126 Wilshire Blvd.

City State Zip Code  
Los Angeles CA 90017

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
02 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14638

PARTNERSHIP—partners below if itemized

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 157 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Thomas V. Girardi

Mailing Address  
1126 Wilshire Blvd.

City State Zip Code  
Los Angeles CA 90017

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Girardi & Keese Partner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C14640

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Robert M. Keese

Mailing Address  
1126 Wilshire Blvd.

City State Zip Code  
Los Angeles CA 90017

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation  
Girardi & Keese Partner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C14642

C.

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	▶	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	▶	<b>311025.00</b>

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 158 / 282
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
A. Democratic Congressional Campaign Comm

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 1 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 2

Mailing Address  
430 South Capital Street

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
242.55

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 4008.52

\* In-Kind: Media Services

Transaction ID: C14338

B.

C.

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	▶	<b>242.55</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	▶	<b>242.55</b>

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 159 / 282	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. AFGE PAC**

Mailing Address  
8DF St., NW  
City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20001

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 14 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00009936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14411

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. AFLAC Inc. PAC**

Mailing Address  
1832 Wynnnton Rd.  
City State Zip Code  
Columbus GA 31999

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 14 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00034157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 3500.00

Transaction ID: C14410

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. AGSHF CMC Action Committee**

Mailing Address  
1333 New Hampshire Ave. NW Suite 400  
City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20036

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 14 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C001049D1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14409

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 160 / 282

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
			<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Air Line Pilots Assoc. PAC

Mailing Address

1625 Massachusetts Ave., NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C00035451

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary  General

Other (specify) ▼

4000.00

Transaction ID: C14600

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Amalgamated Transit Union COPE Account

Mailing Address

5025 Wisconsin Ave, NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20016

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C00032985

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary  General

Other (specify) ▼

6500.00

Transaction ID: C14078

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Amalgamated Transit Union COPE Account

Mailing Address

5025 Wisconsin Ave, NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20016

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C00032985

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary  General

Other (specify) ▼

6500.00

Transaction ID: C14078

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 161 / 282	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
A. American Association of Nurse Anesthet

Mailing Address  
Anesthetists 412 First St. SE Suite 12  
City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20003

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00173153

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 3000.00

Transaction ID: C14430

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
B. American Bankers Association

Mailing Address  
1120 Connecticut Ave., NW  
City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20036

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00004275

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary X General  
Other (specify) ▼ 6000.00

Transaction ID: C14597

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
C. American Dental PAC

Mailing Address  
1111 - 14th Street, NW Suite 1100  
City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20005

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00000729

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 3163.75

Transaction ID: C14420

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 162 / 282	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
American Federation of Teachers Commit

Mailing Address  
555 New Jersey Ave., NW

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00028860

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Transaction ID: C14166

7250.00

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
American Federation of Teachers Commit

Mailing Address  
555 New Jersey Ave., NW

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00028860

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Transaction ID: C14488

7250.00

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
American Federation of Teachers Commit

Mailing Address  
555 New Jersey Ave., NW

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00028860

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Transaction ID: C14589

7250.00

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	▶	<b>2250.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	▶	

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 163 / 282	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. American Health Care Association PAC**

Mailing Address  
1201 L St. NW  
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
01 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
C00006080

Name of Employer: Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14080

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. American Maritime Officers, Voluntary**

Mailing Address  
650 Fourth Avenue  
City: Brooklyn State: NY Zip Code: 11232

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
C00027532

Name of Employer: Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) 3000.00

Transaction ID: C14429

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. American Medical PAC**

Mailing Address  
1101 Vermont Ave. NW  
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
C00000422

Name of Employer: Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) 3000.00

Transaction ID: C14651

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 164 / 282

(check only one)

11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. American Psychiatric Association PAC

Mailing Address

1400 K. St. NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C00373696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary  General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C14648

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Arleon PAC

Mailing Address

3211 Jermantown Rd.

Suite 700

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22030

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C00337204

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary  General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C14128

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. APRO-PAC

Mailing Address

1504 Robin Hood Trail

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78705

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C00186223

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary  General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C14233

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 165 / 282	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Arent Fox Civic Participation Fund

Mailing Address  
1 D50 Connecticut Avenue, NW

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00241380

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Transaction ID: C14417

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
ASCAP Legislative Fund for the Arts

Mailing Address  
1 Lincoln Plaza

City State Zip Code  
New York NY 10023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00228286

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Transaction ID: C14664

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Association for the Advancement of Psychology Inc. PAC

Mailing Address  
P.O. Box 38129

City State Zip Code  
Colorado Springs CO 80937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00002856

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Transaction ID: C14458

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 166 / 282	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Association of Trial Lawyers of Americ**

Mailing Address  
1050 31st Street, NW

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20007

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00024521

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 10000.00

Transaction ID: C14604

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Bank of America**

Mailing Address  
600 Peachtree St. Suite 1500 P.O. Box 40789

City State Zip Code  
Atlanta GA 30308

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 14 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00094658

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14419

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. BetSouth Federal Political Action Com**

Mailing Address  
1133 21st. St. NW Suite 900

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20036

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00174060

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3000.00

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 5000.00

Transaction ID: C14496

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **9000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 167 / 282	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Bolemakers-Blacksmiths LEAP**

Mailing Address  
753 State Avenue Suite # 585  
City State Zip Code  
Kansas City KS 66101

Date of Receipt  
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 14 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00129429

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14437

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Bricklayers & Allied Craftsmen PAC**

Mailing Address  
815 Fifteenth Street, NW  
City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20005

Date of Receipt  
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 05 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00009632

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary X General  
Other (specify) ▼ 8000.00

Transaction ID: C14333

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Brown and Company Inc. PAC**

Mailing Address  
600 Pennsylvania Ave. SE Suite 904  
City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20005

Date of Receipt  
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 14 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00326405

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14422

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 168 / 282	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Citizen Soldier Fund**

Mailing Address  
607 14th St. NW 8th Fl.  
City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20005

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 14 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00370916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14428

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Citizens Financial Group Inc. PAC**

Mailing Address  
One Citizens Plaza  
City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02903

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00307249

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1750.00

Transaction ID: C14121

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Committee for a Democratic Majority**

Mailing Address  
426 C St., NE  
City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20002

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 10 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00302087

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3438.50

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 3438.50

\* In-Kind: Travel

Transaction ID: C14184

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2188.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 169 / 282

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
			<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Committee to Elect Kevin D. Callahan

Mailing Address  
P.O. Box 23

City State Zip Code  
Falmouth MA 02541

Date of Receipt  
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General 250.00  
Other (specify) ▼

Funds Permissible Under the Act  
Transaction ID: C14635

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
CVS Corporation Federal PAC

Mailing Address  
One CVS Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Woonsocket RI 02895

Date of Receipt  
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
C00327918

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary X General 900.00  
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14118

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Drive Political Fund Affiliated with I

Mailing Address  
25 Louisiana Avenue, NW

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20001

Date of Receipt  
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
5000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
C00032979

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General 10000.00  
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14334

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 170 / 282	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Drive Political Fund Affiliated with I**

Mailing Address  
25 Louisiana Avenue, NW  
City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20001

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
02 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
5000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
C00032979

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 10000.00

Transaction ID: C14375

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Finkbeiner Committee**

Mailing Address  
P.O. Box 1046  
City State Zip Code  
Toledo OH 43697

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 3000.00

Funds Permissible Under the Act

Transaction ID: C14634

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. FMR Corporation PAC**

Mailing Address  
82 Devonshire St.  
City State Zip Code  
Boston MA 02109

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
3500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
C00215048

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 6500.00

Transaction ID: C14152

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **9500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 171 / 282	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. FMR Corporation PAC**

Mailing Address  
82 Devonshire St

City State Zip Code  
Boston MA 02109

Date of Receipt  
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00215046

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1500.00

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 6500.00

Transaction ID: C14153

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. FMR Corporation PAC**

Mailing Address  
82 Devonshire St

City State Zip Code  
Boston MA 02109

Date of Receipt  
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00215046

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 6500.00

Transaction ID: C14263

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Friends of Rita Williams**

Mailing Address  
76 Savoy St.

City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02906

Date of Receipt  
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 100.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 200.00

Funds Permissible Under the Act

Transaction ID: C14113

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 172 / 282	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Fulbright & Heworski PAC**

Mailing Address  
1301 McKinney Suite 510D  
City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77010

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00149013

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14603

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. General Dynamics Voluntary Political C**

Mailing Address  
3180 Fairview Park Dr.  
City State Zip Code  
Falls Church VA 22042

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00078451

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 8000.00

Transaction ID: C14418

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. GPG America Inc. PAC**

Mailing Address  
1 Beacon St. Suite 1600  
City State Zip Code  
Boston MA 02108

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00382210

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14540

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 173 / 282

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
			<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Hilliard Brothers of Florida PAC

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
01 / 10 / 2002

Mailing Address  
Route 2, Box 175

City State Zip Code  
Clewiston FL 33440

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Funds Permissible Under the Act  
Transaction ID: C14081

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Human Rights Campaign Fund PAC

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 28 / 2002

Mailing Address  
1101 14th. Street NW

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20005

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
C00235853

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 3000.00

Transaction ID: C14663

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Immunex PAC

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
01 / 29 / 2002

Mailing Address  
51 University St

City State Zip Code  
Seattle WA 98101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
C00265323

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14180

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 174 / 282	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. International Association of Fire Figh**

Mailing Address  
 1750 New York Ave, NW  
 City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20006

Date of Receipt  
 N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00029447

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 3500.00

Transaction ID: C14591

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. International Union of Painters & Ali**

Mailing Address  
 IUPAT 1750 New York Ave. NW  
 City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20006

Date of Receipt  
 N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
 01 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 3000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00000885

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 3000.00

Transaction ID: C14337

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Maintenance of Way Political League**

Mailing Address  
 12050 Woodward Avenue  
 City State Zip Code  
 Detroit MI 48203-3596

Date of Receipt  
 N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00000372

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID: C14423

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 175 / 282	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Marine Engineers' Beneficial Associati**

Mailing Address  
 444 N. Capitol St. NW Suite 800  
 City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20001

Date of Receipt  
 M / D / Y  
 01 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00003863

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 2500.00

Transaction ID: C14170

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Motion Picture Association PAC**

Mailing Address  
 1800 Eye St. NW  
 City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20006

Date of Receipt  
 M / D / Y  
 02 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00139519

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14223

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. National Air Traffic Controllers Assoc**

Mailing Address  
 1150 17th Street, NW Suite 701  
 City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20036

Date of Receipt  
 M / D / Y  
 03 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00238725

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14421

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 176 / 282
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. National Grid USA PAC**

Mailing Address  
25 Research Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Westborough MA 01582

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00048702

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Transaction ID: C14667

2500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. NFDA PAC**

Mailing Address  
13625 Bishop's Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Brookfield WI 53005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00204008

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Transaction ID: C14439

3000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. NRLGA PAC**

Mailing Address  
1360 Duke Street 4th Floor

City State Zip Code  
Alexandria VA 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00072025

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Transaction ID: C14495

2000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 177 / 282

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
			<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) OPHTHPAC Date of Receipt  
Mailing Address 1101 Vermont Ave. NW N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
03 22 2002  
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00196246 1000.00  
Name of Employer \_\_\_\_\_ Occupation \_\_\_\_\_  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00  
Transaction ID: C14510

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Magliocchetti Assoc. PAC Date of Receipt  
Mailing Address 1755 Jefferson Davis Hwy. Suite 1107 N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
03 04 2002  
City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22202 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00280321 1000.00  
Name of Employer \_\_\_\_\_ Occupation \_\_\_\_\_  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00  
Transaction ID: C14379

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ProLogic, Inc. PAC Date of Receipt  
Mailing Address 1000 Technology Dr. Suite 3140 N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
03 25 2002  
City Fairmont State WV Zip Code 26554 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00389835 1000.00  
Name of Employer \_\_\_\_\_ Occupation \_\_\_\_\_  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00  
Transaction ID: C14505

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 178 / 282	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Provident Financial Corp. PAC**

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Mailing Address  
201 Mission St. 10th Fl.  
City State Zip Code  
San Francisco CA 94105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00327908

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General 2000.00  
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14606

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Raytheon PAC**

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 14 / 2002

Mailing Address  
141 Spring St.  
City State Zip Code  
Lexington MA 02173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00097568

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary X General 7500.00  
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14424

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Responsible Citizens Political League**

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 14 / 2002

Mailing Address  
3 Research Place  
City State Zip Code  
Rockville MD 20850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00006338

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General 1000.00  
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C14436

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 179 / 282		
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
A. Rhode Island Bricklayers PAC

Mailing Address  
Commerce Park West 215B Plainfield Pike #2  
City State Zip Code  
Cranston RI 02921

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00151837

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 900.00

Transaction ID: C14180

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
B. SBC Communications Employee PAC

Mailing Address  
175 E. Houston Rm. 4-R-4  
City State Zip Code  
San Antonio TX 78205

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00109017

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14672

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
C. Gesters Political Activity

Mailing Address  
5201 Auth Way  
City State Zip Code  
Camp Springs MD 20746

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00004325

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 6000.00

Transaction ID: C14666

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 180 / 282	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
A. Shaw Group/Stone & Webster Inc. PAC

Mailing Address  
1717 Pennsylvania Ave. NW Suite 900  
City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20006

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00104885 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14450

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
B. Sheet Metal Workers' International Ass

Mailing Address  
1750 New York Ave. NW  
City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20006

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 14 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00007542 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 4000.00

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 10000.00

Transaction ID: C14425

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
C. Sheman for Congress

Mailing Address  
c/o David Gould Co. 555 S. Flower St. Suite 4510  
City State Zip Code  
Los Angeles CA 90071

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00308742 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: C14211

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 181 / 282
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
A. Textron, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address  
P. O. Box 878 40 Westminster St  
Providence RI 02901

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00123612

Name of Employer \_\_\_\_\_ Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14601

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
B. Treasury Employees Political Action Co

Mailing Address  
801 E Street, NW Suite 600  
Washington DC 20004

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
03 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00107128

Name of Employer \_\_\_\_\_ Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14494

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
C. UAW V GAP (UAW) Voluntary Community

Mailing Address  
8000 E. Jefferson  
Detroit MI 48214

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
02 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00002840

Name of Employer \_\_\_\_\_ Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 7000.00

Transaction ID: C14328

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 182 / 282
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Unite Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address  
1710 Broadway

City State Zip Code  
New York NY 10019

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 27 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00004861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14659

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. UPSPAC**

Mailing Address  
55 Glenlake Parkway, N.E.

City State Zip Code  
Atlanta GA 30328

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 25 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00084788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary  General  
Other (specify) ▼ 6950.00

Transaction ID: C14348

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Verizon Communications Good Govt.**

Mailing Address  
1717 Arch St. 47-S

City State Zip Code  
Philadelphia PA 19103

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00186288

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID: C14256

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	▶	<b>1750.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	▶	<b>92788.50</b>

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 183 / 282
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Fleet Bank**

Mailing Address  
111 Westminster St.

City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02901

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 02 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1882.94

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 43165.77

\* Interest

Transaction ID: C14690

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Fleet Bank**

Mailing Address  
111 Westminster St.

City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02901

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1616.38

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 43165.77

\* Interest

Transaction ID: C14691

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Fleet Bank**

Mailing Address  
111 Westminster St.

City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02901

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 01 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1253.48

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 43165.77

\* Interest

Transaction ID: C14692

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	▶	<b>4732.78</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	▶	

**SCHEDULE A  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 184 / 282
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
A. Fleet Bank

Mailing Address  
111 Westminister St.

City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02901

Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1391.17

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ \* Interest  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 43165.77

Transaction ID: C14709

B.

C.

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	▶	<b>1391.17</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	▶	<b>6123.95</b>

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 185 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Acom-OPG Graphics</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 02 / 2002	
Mailing Address 117 Broadway City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1282.80	
Purpose of Disbursement Printing		Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Transaction ID: D13D5	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. AFLAC</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 29 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1832 Wynnnton Rd. City Columbus State CA Zip Code 31908		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1928.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Category/Type 002	
Candidate Name		Transaction ID: D1353	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Ardent Communications</b>		Date of Disbursement 03 / 12 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1255 22nd St. NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20037		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 404.10	
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone		Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Transaction ID: D1477	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>3594.70</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 188 / 282

17  18  19a  21  
20a 20b 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Ardent Communications</b>			Date of Disbursement 03 / 18 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1255 22nd St. NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20037			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period -33.40	
Purpose of Disbursement Void check issued prior period Candidate Name		001 Category/Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1558	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. AT&amp;T Wireless</b>			Date of Disbursement 01 / 02 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8220 City Aurora State IL Zip Code 60572			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 174.52	
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name		001 Category/Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1310	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. AT&amp;T Wireless</b>			Date of Disbursement 02 / 04 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8220 City Aurora State IL Zip Code 60572			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 174.52	
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name		001 Category/Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1381	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>315.64</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 187 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. AT&amp;T Wireless</b>		Date of Disbursement 03 / 04 / 2002
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8220 City: Aurora    State: IL    Zip Code: 60572		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 446.23
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name	DD1 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State:    District:	Disbursement For: Primary    General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1468

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Axelrod &amp; Associates</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 28 / 2002
Mailing Address 807 14th St. NW    Suite 800 City: Washington    State: DC    Zip Code: 20005		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3180.50
Purpose of Disbursement Research Candidate Name	005 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State:    District:	Disbursement For: Primary    General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1628

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Axelrod &amp; Associates</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 28 / 2002
Mailing Address 807 14th St. NW    Suite 800 City: Washington    State: DC    Zip Code: 20005		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3218.00
Purpose of Disbursement Research Candidate Name	005 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State:    District:	Disbursement For: Primary    General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1367

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>6842.73</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 188 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Axelrod &amp; Associates</b>			Date of Disbursement 02 / 22 / 2002		
Mailing Address 607 14th St. NW Suite 600 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20005			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6618.44		
Purpose of Disbursement Research		Candidate Name	Category/Type 005		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1429		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Larry Berman</b>			Date of Disbursement 01 / 02 / 2002		
Mailing Address 71 Roosevelt Rd. City State Zip Code Cumberland RI 02864			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Constituent expense		Candidate Name	Category/Type 001		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1302		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Larry Berman</b>			Date of Disbursement 01 / 07 / 2002		
Mailing Address 71 Roosevelt Rd. City State Zip Code Cumberland RI 02864			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 80.39		
Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost		Candidate Name	Category/Type 003		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1318		
State:	District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	<b>6716.83</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	



**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 150 / 282

17 20a     18 20b     19a 20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Richard J. Bettan</b>			Date of Disbursement 01 / 31 / 2002		
Mailing Address 1400 South Joyce St. Apt. 011 City State Zip Code Arlington VA 22202			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 388.31		
Purpose of Disbursement Wages		Candidate Name	001 Category/Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President			Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		Transaction ID: D1375			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Richard J. Bettan</b>			Date of Disbursement 02 / 04 / 2002		
Mailing Address 1400 South Joyce St. Apt. 011 City State Zip Code Arlington VA 22202			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 33.52		
Purpose of Disbursement Office supplies		Candidate Name	001 Category/Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President			Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		Transaction ID: D1391			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Richard J. Bettan</b>			Date of Disbursement 02 / 15 / 2002		
Mailing Address 1400 South Joyce St. Apt. 011 City State Zip Code Arlington VA 22202			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 388.31		
Purpose of Disbursement Wages		Candidate Name	001 Category/Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President			Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		Transaction ID: D1410			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>810.14</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	



**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 192 / 282

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	21
	20a		20b		20c		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Richard J. Bettan		Date of Disbursement 03 / 31 / 2002
Mailing Address 1400 South Joyce St. Apt. 011 City State Zip Code Arlington VA 22202		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 400.80
Purpose of Disbursement Wages	Candidate Name	DD1 Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President		
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	Transaction ID: D15D6

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Blackstone Picture Frame		Date of Disbursement 01 / 02 / 2002
Mailing Address 34 East Ave. City State Zip Code Pawtucket RI 02860		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 418.80
Purpose of Disbursement Photos	Candidate Name	003 Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President		
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	Transaction ID: D13D7

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Blackstone Picture Frame		Date of Disbursement 01 / 02 / 2002
Mailing Address 34 East Ave. City State Zip Code Pawtucket RI 02860		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 64.70
Purpose of Disbursement Photos	Candidate Name	003 Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President		
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	Transaction ID: D12D6

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>884.20</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 153 / 282

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/>	18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/>	21
-------------------------------------	-----------	--------------------------	-----------	--------------------------	------------	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Blackstone Picture Frame</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 28 / 2002
Mailing Address 34 East Ave. City Pawtucket State RI Zip Code 02860		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 28.00
Purpose of Disbursement Photos	Candidate Name	003 Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1358
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Blackstone Picture Frame</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 04 / 2002
Mailing Address 34 East Ave. City Pawtucket State RI Zip Code 02860		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 114.00
Purpose of Disbursement Photos	Candidate Name	003 Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1360
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Blackstone Picture Frame</b>		Date of Disbursement 03 / 04 / 2002
Mailing Address 34 East Ave. City Pawtucket State RI Zip Code 02860		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 104.29
Purpose of Disbursement Photos	Candidate Name	003 Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1453
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	▶	<b>244.29</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	▶	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 154 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Cantrell/Cutter Printing Inc.</b>			Date of Disbursement 01 / 28 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1789 Olive St City Capitol Heights      State MD      Zip Code 20743			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1512.12	
Purpose of Disbursement Printing		Candidate Name	007 Category/ Type	
Office Sought:    House    Senate    President				
Disbursement For: Primary    General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1357		
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Cantrell/Cutter Printing Inc.</b>			Date of Disbursement 01 / 28 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1789 Olive St City Capitol Heights      State MD      Zip Code 20743			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 858.89	
Purpose of Disbursement Printing		Candidate Name	007 Category/ Type	
Office Sought:    House    Senate    President				
Disbursement For: Primary    General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1356		
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Cantrell/Cutter Printing Inc.</b>			Date of Disbursement 02 / 25 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1789 Olive St City Capitol Heights      State MD      Zip Code 20743			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1831.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Printing		Candidate Name	007 Category/ Type	
Office Sought:    House    Senate    President				
Disbursement For: Primary    General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1435		
State:	District:			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	<b>4301.81</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 155 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Cantrell/Cutter Printing Inc.</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 25 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1789 Olive St City State Zip Code Capitol Heights MD 20743		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1212.95	
Purpose of Disbursement Printing		007 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼		
State:            District:	Transaction ID: D1434		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Captaris MediaLinq Services</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 25 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 45619 City State Zip Code San Francisco CA 94146		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 228.05	
Purpose of Disbursement Printing		007 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼		
State:            District:	Transaction ID: D1436		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Care First Blue Cross Blue Shield</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 15 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 79749 City State Zip Code Baltimore MD 21279		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 358.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Health Insurance		001 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼		
State:            District:	Transaction ID: D1340		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>1797.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 156 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Care First Blue Cross Blue Shield</b>			Date of Disbursement 02 / 18 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 79749 City Baltimore State MD Zip Code 21279			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 356.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Health Insurance		Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President				
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify)		Transaction ID: D1422		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Care First Blue Cross Blue Shield</b>			Date of Disbursement 03 / 18 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 79749 City Baltimore State MD Zip Code 21279			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 356.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Health Insurance		Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President				
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify)		Transaction ID: D1480		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Carroll Travel</b>			Date of Disbursement 01 / 07 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2D1 Massachusetts Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 165.05	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Candidate Name	002 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President				
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify)		Transaction ID: D1317		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>877.05</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 157 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Carroll Travel</b>		Date of Disbursement 03 / 04 / 2002
Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 133.28
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	Candidate Name	002 Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President		
State: District:	Transaction ID: D1465	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Collective Lab</b>		Date of Disbursement 03 / 18 / 2002
Mailing Address 105 Duane St. Suite 25G City New York State NY Zip Code 10007		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5700.00
Purpose of Disbursement Website	Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President		
State: District:	Transaction ID: D1482	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Committee for a Democratic Majority</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 10 / 2002
Mailing Address 428 C St., NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 938.50
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President		
State: District:	Transaction ID: D1285	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>6771.76</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 158 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Crescent Club</b>			Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2002	
Mailing Address 200 Crescent Ct. #17 City: Dallas    State: TX    Zip Code: 75201			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 977.53	
Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost		Candidate Name	007 Category/ Type	
Office Sought:    House    Senate    President				
Disbursement For: Primary    General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1488		
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Damian's Cucina Italiana</b>			Date of Disbursement 02 / 25 / 2002	
Mailing Address 3820 West Alabama    Suite 300 City: Houston    State: TX    Zip Code: 77027			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 679.33	
Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost		Candidate Name	007 Category/ Type	
Office Sought:    House    Senate    President				
Disbursement For: Primary    General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1430		
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Day El Limousine</b>			Date of Disbursement 02 / 04 / 2002	
Mailing Address 480 Prospect Ave. City: Revere    State: MA    Zip Code: 02151			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 487.88	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Candidate Name	002 Category/ Type	
Office Sought:    House    Senate    President				
Disbursement For: Primary    General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1400		
State:	District:			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>2144.84</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	



**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 200 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. DC Dept. of Employment Services</b>			Date of Disbursement 01 / 10 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 96664 City: Washington      State: DC      Zip Code: 20090			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholdings Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President	State:      District:	Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼		
			Transaction ID: D1329	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Democratic Congressional Campaign Comm</b>			Date of Disbursement 01 / 31 / 2002	
Mailing Address 430 South Capital Street City: Washington      State: DC      Zip Code: 20003			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 242.55	
Purpose of Disbursement Media Services Candidate Name		Category/ Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President	State:      District:	Disbursement For: 2002 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary      General Other (specify) ▼		
			* in-kind received Transaction ID: D1286	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. District of Columbia</b>			Date of Disbursement 01 / 10 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 7792      Ben Franklin Station City: Washington      State: DC      Zip Code: 20044			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholdings Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President	State:      District:	Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼		
			Transaction ID: D1326	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>782.55</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 201 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. District of Columbia</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 12 / 2002
Mailing Address P.O. Box 7782 City: Washington    State: DC    Zip Code: 20044 Ben Franklin Station		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/Withholdings	Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary    General Other (specify) ▼	
State:    District:		Transaction ID: D1417

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. District of Columbia</b>		Date of Disbursement 03 / 12 / 2002
Mailing Address P.O. Box 7782 City: Washington    State: DC    Zip Code: 20044 Ben Franklin Station		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/Withholdings	Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary    General Other (specify) ▼	
State:    District:		Transaction ID: D1480

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Federal Express</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 02 / 2002
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1140 City: Memphis    State: TN    Zip Code: 38194		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 44.84
Purpose of Disbursement Postage	Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary    General Other (specify) ▼	
State:    District:		Transaction ID: D1298

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>1044.84</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	



**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 203 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Federal Express</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 28 / 2002
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1140 City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38194		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 36.25
Purpose of Disbursement Postage	Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		Transaction ID: D1360

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Federal Express</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 04 / 2002
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1140 City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38194		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 101.72
Purpose of Disbursement Postage	Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		Transaction ID: D1360

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Federal Express</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 11 / 2002
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1140 City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38194		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 31.92
Purpose of Disbursement Postage	Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		Transaction ID: D1408

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>169.89</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 204 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Federal Express</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 11 / 2002
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1140 City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38194		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 36.00
Purpose of Disbursement Postage	Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		Transaction ID: D1405

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Federal Express</b>		Date of Disbursement 03 / 04 / 2002
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1140 City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38194		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 158.49
Purpose of Disbursement Postage	Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		Transaction ID: D1470

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Federal Express</b>		Date of Disbursement 03 / 11 / 2002
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1140 City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38194		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 85.13
Purpose of Disbursement Postage	Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		Transaction ID: D1476

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>279.62</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 205 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Financial Innovations</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 02 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1 Weingeroff Blvd. City Cranston State RI Zip Code 02910		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4314.81	
Purpose of Disbursement Printing		Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Transaction ID: D1285	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID: D1285		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Financial Innovations</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 04 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1 Weingeroff Blvd. City Cranston State RI Zip Code 02910		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19536.90	
Purpose of Disbursement Printing		Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Transaction ID: D1397	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID: D1397		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Fleet Bank</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 02 / 2002	
Mailing Address 111 Westminster St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02901		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Service charge		Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Transaction ID: D1287	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID: D1287		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	<b>23861.51</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 206 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Fleet Bank</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 08 / 2002	
Mailing Address 111 Westminster St. City Providence      State RI      Zip Code 02901		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 44.40	
Purpose of Disbursement Service charge		Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Transaction ID: D1321	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼		
State:      District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Fleet Bank</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 10 / 2002	
Mailing Address 111 Westminster St. City Providence      State RI      Zip Code 02901		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 77.78	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholdings		Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Transaction ID: D1327	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼		
State:      District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Fleet Bank</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 10 / 2002	
Mailing Address 111 Westminster St. City Providence      State RI      Zip Code 02901		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3202.52	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholdings		Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Transaction ID: D1323	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼		
State:      District:			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>3324.70</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 207 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Fleet Bank</b>			Date of Disbursement 02 / 07 / 2002	
Mailing Address 111 Westminster St. City Providence                      State RI                      Zip Code 02901			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 28.80	
Purpose of Disbursement Service charge		001 Category/ Type		
Candidate Name				
Office Sought:    House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary                      General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID:    D1403	
State:                      District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Fleet Bank</b>			Date of Disbursement 02 / 12 / 2002	
Mailing Address 111 Westminster St. City Providence                      State RI                      Zip Code 02901			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3086.89	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/Withholdings		001 Category/ Type		
Candidate Name				
Office Sought:    House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary                      General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID:    D1416	
State:                      District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Fleet Bank</b>			Date of Disbursement 02 / 19 / 2002	
Mailing Address 111 Westminster St. City Providence                      State RI                      Zip Code 02901			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Service charge		001 Category/ Type		
Candidate Name				
Office Sought:    House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary                      General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID:    D1426	
State:                      District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	<b>3133.49</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 208 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Fleet Bank</b>			Date of Disbursement 03 / 07 / 2002	
Mailing Address 111 Westminster St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02901			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 26.40	
Purpose of Disbursement Service charge			Category/ Type	Transaction ID: D1474
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Fleet Bank</b>			Date of Disbursement 03 / 12 / 2002	
Mailing Address 111 Westminster St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02901			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3075.96	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/Withholdings			001 Category/ Type	Transaction ID: D1479
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Ford Motor Credit Co.</b>			Date of Disbursement 01 / 02 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 55000 City Detroit State MI Zip Code 48255			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 759.18	
Purpose of Disbursement Leased vehicle			002 Category/ Type	Transaction ID: D1296
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>3861.54</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 209 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Ford Motor Credit Co.</b>			Date of Disbursement 01 / 28 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 55000 City Detroit State MI Zip Code 48255			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 759.18	
Purpose of Disbursement Leased vehicle		002 Category/ Type	Transaction ID: D1362	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼		State:                  District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Ford Motor Credit Co.</b>			Date of Disbursement 02 / 25 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 55000 City Detroit State MI Zip Code 48255			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 759.18	
Purpose of Disbursement Leased vehicle		002 Category/ Type	Transaction ID: D1431	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼		State:                  District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Framery, Inc.</b>			Date of Disbursement 01 / 28 / 2002	
Mailing Address 418 Benefit St. City Pawtucket State RI Zip Code 02861			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 53.39	
Purpose of Disbursement Photos		001 Category/ Type	Transaction ID: D1372	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼		State:                  District:	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>1571.75</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 210 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Framery, Inc.		Date of Disbursement 03 / 05 / 2002
Mailing Address 418 Benefit St. City Pawtucket State RI Zip Code 02861		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 34.12
Purpose of Disbursement Photos	Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President		
State: District:		Transaction ID: D1473

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Paula Gemma		Date of Disbursement 01 / 07 / 2002
Mailing Address 8 Valley View Dr. City Greenville State RI Zip Code 02828		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost	Candidate Name	003 Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President		
State: District:		Transaction ID: D1320

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Paula Gemma		Date of Disbursement 01 / 28 / 2002
Mailing Address 8 Valley View Dr. City Greenville State RI Zip Code 02828		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 11.74
Purpose of Disbursement Photos	Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President		
State: District:		Transaction ID: D1371

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>545.86</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 211 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Paula Gemma</b>			Date of Disbursement 02 / 04 / 2002	
Mailing Address 8 Valley View Dr. City: Greenville      State: RI      Zip Code: 02828			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 52.25	
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1388	
State:      District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Paula Gemma</b>			Date of Disbursement 03 / 04 / 2002	
Mailing Address 8 Valley View Dr. City: Greenville      State: RI      Zip Code: 02828			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.25	
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1472	
State:      District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Greenhouse Caterer</b>			Date of Disbursement 02 / 11 / 2002	
Mailing Address 110 Mineral Spring Ave. City: Pawtucket      State: RI      Zip Code: 02860			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 108.07	
Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name		003 Category/ Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1415	
State:      District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>190.57</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 212 / 282

<input checked="checked" type="checkbox"/>	17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/>	18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/>	21
--	-----------	--------------------------	-----------	--------------------------	------------	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Janet's Catering</b>			Date of Disbursement 01 / 02 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1049 Cass Ave. City: Woonsocket State: RI Zip Code: 02895			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1516.73	
Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name		003 Category/ Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President	State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
			Transaction ID: D1282	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Janet's Catering</b>			Date of Disbursement 01 / 21 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1049 Cass Ave. City: Woonsocket State: RI Zip Code: 02895			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 674.10	
Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name		003 Category/ Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President	State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
			Transaction ID: D1348	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Janet's Catering</b>			Date of Disbursement 01 / 21 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1049 Cass Ave. City: Woonsocket State: RI Zip Code: 02895			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 457.43	
Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name		003 Category/ Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President	State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
			Transaction ID: D1348	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	<b>2648.26</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 213 / 282

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/>	18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/>	21
-------------------------------------	-----------	--------------------------	-----------	--------------------------	------------	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

<p><b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Janet's Catering</p>			<p>Date of Disbursement 02 / 18 / 2002</p>		
<p>Mailing Address 1049 Cass Ave. City: Woonsocket State: RI Zip Code: 02895</p>			<p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1591.36</p>		
<p>Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name</p>		<p>003 Category/ Type</p>			
<p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p>		<p>Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p>			
<p>State: District:</p>			<p>Transaction ID: D1425</p>		

<p><b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Janet's Catering</p>			<p>Date of Disbursement 03 / 04 / 2002</p>		
<p>Mailing Address 1049 Cass Ave. City: Woonsocket State: RI Zip Code: 02895</p>			<p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2134.65</p>		
<p>Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name</p>		<p>003 Category/ Type</p>			
<p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p>		<p>Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p>			
<p>State: District:</p>			<p>Transaction ID: D1450</p>		

<p><b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Janet's Catering</p>			<p>Date of Disbursement 03 / 04 / 2002</p>		
<p>Mailing Address 1049 Cass Ave. City: Woonsocket State: RI Zip Code: 02895</p>			<p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1198.40</p>		
<p>Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name</p>		<p>003 Category/ Type</p>			
<p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p>		<p>Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p>			
<p>State: District:</p>			<p>Transaction ID: D1457</p>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>4924.41</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 214 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

<p><b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kieloch Consulting</p> <p>Mailing Address 400 C. St. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Office rent</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>			<p>Date of Disbursement 01 / 02 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 487.50</p> <p>Transaction ID: D1287</p>
<p>Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p>		<p>001 Category/ Type</p>	

<p><b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kieloch Consulting</p> <p>Mailing Address 400 C. St. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Utilities</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>			<p>Date of Disbursement 01 / 14 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 83.74</p> <p>Transaction ID: D1334</p>
<p>Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p>		<p>001 Category/ Type</p>	

<p><b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kieloch Consulting</p> <p>Mailing Address 400 C. St. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Office rent</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>			<p>Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 487.50</p> <p>Transaction ID: D1377</p>
<p>Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p>		<p>001 Category/ Type</p>	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>1058.74</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 215 / 282

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/>	18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/>	21
-------------------------------------	-----------	--------------------------	-----------	--------------------------	------------	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Kieloch Consulting</b>		Date of Disbursement 03 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 400 C. St. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 487.50	
Purpose of Disbursement Office rent Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
		Transaction ID: D1447	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Dean Martilli</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 31 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2601 Berwick Walk City Snellville State GA Zip Code 30278		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1542.91	
Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
		Transaction ID: D1376	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Dean Martilli</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 25 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2601 Berwick Walk City Snellville State GA Zip Code 30278		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 127.82	
Purpose of Disbursement Meeting expense Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
		Transaction ID: D1437	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>2158.23</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 216 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Dean Marbilli</b>			Date of Disbursement 02 / 28 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2601 Berwick Walk City: Snellville      State: GA      Zip Code: 30278			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1542.91	
Purpose of Disbursement Wages		001 Category/ Type		
Candidate Name				
Office Sought:      House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID:    D1445	
State:                  District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Dean Marbilli</b>			Date of Disbursement 03 / 31 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2601 Berwick Walk City: Snellville      State: GA      Zip Code: 30278			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1542.91	
Purpose of Disbursement Wages		001 Category/ Type		
Candidate Name				
Office Sought:      House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID:    D1504	
State:                  District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. MCI Worldcom</b>			Date of Disbursement 01 / 07 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 856053 City: Louisville      State: KY      Zip Code: 40285			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 217.52	
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone		001 Category/ Type		
Candidate Name				
Office Sought:      House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID:    D1314	
State:                  District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	<b>3303.34</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	



**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 218 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Minister's Alliance of Rhode Island</b>			Date of Disbursement 01 / 28 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20375 City Providence      State RI      Zip Code 02920			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Advertisement		Candidate Name	004 Category/ Type	
Office Sought:    House Senate President				
Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID:    D1370		
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. NASOP, Inc.</b>			Date of Disbursement 01 / 02 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 630319 City Baltimore      State MD      Zip Code 21263			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.64	
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone		Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought:    House Senate President				
Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID:    D1308		
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. NASOP, Inc.</b>			Date of Disbursement 01 / 07 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 630319 City Baltimore      State MD      Zip Code 21263			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 34.49	
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone		Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought:    House Senate President				
Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID:    D1315		
State:	District:			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>170.13</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 219 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. NASOP, Inc.</b>			Date of Disbursement 03 / 12 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 630319 City Baltimore State MD Zip Code 21263			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 208.04	
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary          General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1478	
State:                  District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. NEA Rhode Island Children's Fund</b>			Date of Disbursement 03 / 04 / 2002	
Mailing Address 98 Bald Hill Rd. City Cranston State RI Zip Code 02920			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 150.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Advertisement Candidate Name		004 Category/ Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary          General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1466	
State:                  District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Newport St. Patrick's Day Parade Commi</b>			Date of Disbursement 02 / 04 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1404 City Newport State RI Zip Code 02840			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Advertisement Candidate Name		004 Category/ Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary          General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1368	
State:                  District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	<b>658.04</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 220 / 282

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	21
	20a		20b		20c		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Jason Nunnemacker			Date of Disbursement 02 / 11 / 2002		
Mailing Address RWU Law City Bristol			P.O. Box 9217 State RI Zip Code 02809		
Purpose of Disbursement Wages			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 458.88		
Candidate Name			001 Category/ Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President	State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
Transaction ID: D1413					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Jason Nunnemacker			Date of Disbursement 03 / 04 / 2002		
Mailing Address RWU Law City Bristol			P.O. Box 9217 State RI Zip Code 02809		
Purpose of Disbursement Wages			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 549.79		
Candidate Name			001 Category/ Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President	State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
Transaction ID: D1471					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Jason Nunnemacker			Date of Disbursement 03 / 04 / 2002		
Mailing Address RWU Law City Bristol			P.O. Box 9217 State RI Zip Code 02809		
Purpose of Disbursement Travel			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 21.83		
Candidate Name			002 Category/ Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President	State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
Transaction ID: D1462					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>1030.28</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 221 / 282

17 20a     18 20b     19a 20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Oldaker &amp; Biden</b>			Date of Disbursement 01 / 02 / 2002	
Mailing Address 818 Connecticut Ave. NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20008			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 750.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Professional services-Legal		Candidate Name 001 Category/Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1280	
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Oldaker &amp; Biden</b>			Date of Disbursement 01 / 07 / 2002	
Mailing Address 818 Connecticut Ave. NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20008			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 18875.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Professional services-Legal		Candidate Name 001 Category/Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1318	
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Oldaker &amp; Biden</b>			Date of Disbursement 03 / 04 / 2002	
Mailing Address 818 Connecticut Ave. NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20008			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Professional services-Legal		Candidate Name 001 Category/Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1464	
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>18925.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 222 / 282

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/>	18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/>	21
-------------------------------------	-----------	--------------------------	-----------	--------------------------	------------	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. O-N Radio, Inc.</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 28 / 2002
Mailing Address 1 Social St City: Woonsocket State: RI Zip Code: 02895		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
Purpose of Disbursement Advertisement	Candidate Name	004 Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		Transaction ID: D1368

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Deborah C. Peel</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 27 / 2002
Mailing Address 2805 San Gabriel St Suite 207 City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78705		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1508.48
Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost	Candidate Name	007 Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		Transaction ID: D1442

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Peter Ventrone Photography, Inc.</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 11 / 2002
Mailing Address 1090 Main St. City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 580.91
Purpose of Disbursement Photos	Candidate Name	003 Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		Transaction ID: D1414

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2200.39**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 223 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

<p><b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey Pink</p> <p>Mailing Address 23845 Park Belmonte City: Calabasas      State: CA      Zip Code: 91302</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement: Reception cost</p> <p>Candidate Name: _____</p> <p>Office Sought:    House    Senate    President</p> <p>State:            District: _____</p>			<p>Date of Disbursement 01 / 14 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 422.78</p> <p>Transaction ID: D1335</p>	
<p>Disbursement For: Primary    General    Other (specify) ▼</p>			<p>003 Category/ Type</p>	

<p><b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lisa Pontarelli</p> <p>Mailing Address 37 North Elmore St City: North Providence      State: RI      Zip Code: 02911</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement: Reception cost</p> <p>Candidate Name: _____</p> <p>Office Sought:    House    Senate    President</p> <p>State:            District: _____</p>			<p>Date of Disbursement 02 / 04 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1200.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: D1398</p>	
<p>Disbursement For: Primary    General    Other (specify) ▼</p>			<p>003 Category/ Type</p>	

<p><b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lisa Pontarelli</p> <p>Mailing Address 37 North Elmore St City: North Providence      State: RI      Zip Code: 02911</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement: Consultant-Political</p> <p>Candidate Name: _____</p> <p>Office Sought:    House    Senate    President</p> <p>State:            District: _____</p>			<p>Date of Disbursement 03 / 29 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: D1502</p>	
<p>Disbursement For: Primary    General    Other (specify) ▼</p>			<p>001 Category/ Type</p>	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>2622.78</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 224 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Raymond A. Pontarelli, Jr.</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 10 / 2002	
Mailing Address 235 Capuano Ave. City Cranston State RI Zip Code 02920		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline		002 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼		
State:            District:	Transaction ID: D1322		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Raymond A. Pontarelli, Jr.</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 21 / 2002	
Mailing Address 235 Capuano Ave. City Cranston State RI Zip Code 02920		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 39.99	
Purpose of Disbursement Leased vehicle maintenance		001 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼		
State:            District:	Transaction ID: D1345		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Raymond A. Pontarelli, Jr.</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 24 / 2002	
Mailing Address 235 Capuano Ave. City Cranston State RI Zip Code 02920		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 22.20	
Purpose of Disbursement Leased vehicle maintenance		001 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼		
State:            District:	Transaction ID: D1355		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>82.19</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 225 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Raymond A. Pontarelli, Jr.</b>			Date of Disbursement 01 / 24 / 2002		
Mailing Address 235 Capuano Ave. City Cranston State RI Zip Code 02920			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 388.32		
Purpose of Disbursement Wages		Candidate Name	001 Category/Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary          General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1354		
State:                  District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Portuguese Times</b>			Date of Disbursement 01 / 21 / 2002		
Mailing Address 1501 Acushnet Ave.                  P.O. Box 81288 City    State          Zip Code New Bedford                              MA              02748			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 180.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Advertisement		Candidate Name	004 Category/Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary          General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1349		
State:                  District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Postmaster</b>			Date of Disbursement 02 / 04 / 2002		
Mailing Address 15 Wall St. City    State          Zip Code Foxboro                                      MA              02035			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 68.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Postage		Candidate Name	001 Category/Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary          General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1393		
State:                  District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>636.32</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 228 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Providence Hospitality Group</b>			Date of Disbursement 01 / 04 / 2002		
Mailing Address P.O. Box 456 City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 23876.52		
Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID: D1311		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary            General Other (specify) ▼				
State:            District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Providence Journal</b>			Date of Disbursement 03 / 04 / 2002		
Mailing Address 75 Fountain St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02902			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 128.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Advertisement		Category/ Type 004	Transaction ID: D1450		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary            General Other (specify) ▼				
State:            District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Providence Newspaper Guild</b>			Date of Disbursement 02 / 04 / 2002		
Mailing Address 270 Westminster St. 2nd Fl. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Advertisement		Category/ Type 004	Transaction ID: D1385		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary            General Other (specify) ▼				
State:            District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>24104.52</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 227 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Ray Florist Inc.		Date of Disbursement 01 / 02 / 2002
Mailing Address 311 Pocasset Ave. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02909		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 356.30
Purpose of Disbursement Constituent expense	Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		Transaction ID: D13D4

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Ray Florist Inc.		Date of Disbursement 01 / 21 / 2002
Mailing Address 311 Pocasset Ave. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02909		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 355.75
Purpose of Disbursement Constituent expense	Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		Transaction ID: D1351

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Ray Florist Inc.		Date of Disbursement 01 / 28 / 2002
Mailing Address 311 Pocasset Ave. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02909		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 214.00
Purpose of Disbursement Constituent expense	Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		Transaction ID: D1365

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>926.05</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 228 / 282

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Ray Florist Inc.</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 25 / 2002	
Mailing Address 311 Pocasset Ave. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02908		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 194.20	
Purpose of Disbursement Constituent expense Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary          General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1439	
State:                  District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Ray Florist Inc.</b>		Date of Disbursement 03 / 04 / 2002	
Mailing Address 311 Pocasset Ave. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02908		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 167.45	
Purpose of Disbursement Constituent expense Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary          General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1455	
State:                  District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. RI Dept. of Employment &amp;</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 10 / 2002	
Mailing Address Training One Capitol Hill Suite 36 City Providence State RI Zip Code 02908		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 353.83	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholdings Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary          General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1328	
State:                  District:			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>715.48</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 229 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. RI State Lodge Fraternal Order of Poli</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 25 / 2002	
Mailing Address 660 Woonasquatucket Ave. City North Providence    State RI    Zip Code 02811		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Advertisement		Category/Type 004	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary    General Other (specify) ▼		
State:            District:	Transaction ID: D1438		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Peggie Rice</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2800 Conn. Ave. NW #147 City Washington    State DC    Zip Code 20008		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 181.82	
Purpose of Disbursement Website consulting		Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary    General Other (specify) ▼		
State:            District:	Transaction ID: D1378		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Peggie Rice</b>		Date of Disbursement 03 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2800 Conn. Ave. NW #147 City Washington    State DC    Zip Code 20008		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 181.82	
Purpose of Disbursement Website consulting		Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary    General Other (specify) ▼		
State:            District:	Transaction ID: D1448		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	<b>613.64</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 230 / 282

17 20a     18 20b     19a 20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Joshua A. Richman</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 07 / 2002	
Mailing Address 216 Maryland Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 74.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		002 Category/Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify)	Transaction ID: D1316	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Joshua A. Richman</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 14 / 2002	
Mailing Address 216 Maryland Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 43.12	
Purpose of Disbursement Office supplies		001 Category/Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify)	Transaction ID: D1331	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Joshua A. Richman</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 15 / 2002	
Mailing Address 216 Maryland Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1877.73	
Purpose of Disbursement Wages		001 Category/Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify)	Transaction ID: D1338	
State: District:			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>1994.85</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 231 / 282

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	21
	20a		20b		20c		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Joshua A. Richman			Date of Disbursement 01 / 31 / 2002	
Mailing Address 216 Maryland Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1877.73	
Purpose of Disbursement Wages		Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President				
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1374		
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Joshua A. Richman			Date of Disbursement 02 / 04 / 2002	
Mailing Address 216 Maryland Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 44.71	
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone		Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President				
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1392		
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Joshua A. Richman			Date of Disbursement 02 / 15 / 2002	
Mailing Address 216 Maryland Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1877.73	
Purpose of Disbursement Wages		Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President				
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1420		
State:	District:			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>3800.17</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 232 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Joshua A. Richman</b>			Date of Disbursement 02 / 25 / 2002	
Mailing Address 216 Maryland Ave. NE City Washington      State DC      Zip Code 20002			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.30	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Candidate Name	002 Category/ Type	
Office Sought:      House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼			
State:      District:			Transaction ID:    D1432	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Joshua A. Richman</b>			Date of Disbursement 02 / 28 / 2002	
Mailing Address 216 Maryland Ave. NE City Washington      State DC      Zip Code 20002			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1877.73	
Purpose of Disbursement Wages		Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought:      House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼			
State:      District:			Transaction ID:    D1444	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Joshua A. Richman</b>			Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2002	
Mailing Address 216 Maryland Ave. NE City Washington      State DC      Zip Code 20002			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1878.63	
Purpose of Disbursement Wages		Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought:      House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼			
State:      District:			Transaction ID:    D1485	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>4006.66</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 233 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Joshua A. Richman</b>			Date of Disbursement 03 / 31 / 2002		
Mailing Address 216 Maryland Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1878.83		
Purpose of Disbursement Wages		Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President					
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify)		Transaction ID: D15D3			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Rizzo Ford</b>			Date of Disbursement 01 / 02 / 2002		
Mailing Address 1703 Mineral Spring Ave. City North Providence State RI Zip Code 02904			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.75		
Purpose of Disbursement Leased vehicle maintenance		Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President					
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify)		Transaction ID: D13D3			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Ropes &amp; Gray</b>			Date of Disbursement 03 / 04 / 2002		
Mailing Address One International Pl. City Boston State MA Zip Code 02110			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 878.61		
Purpose of Disbursement Professional services-Legal		Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President					
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify)		Transaction ID: D1468			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>2897.99</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 234 / 282

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	21
	20a		20b		20c		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Joe Rossi</b>			Date of Disbursement 02 / 25 / 2002		
Mailing Address 137 Abbott Run Valley Rd. City Cumberland			State RI		
Zip Code 02864			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 175.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost		Candidate Name	003 Category/ Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President	State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			Transaction ID: D1440

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Joe Rossi</b>			Date of Disbursement 03 / 04 / 2002		
Mailing Address 137 Abbott Run Valley Rd. City Cumberland			State RI		
Zip Code 02864			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 175.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost		Candidate Name	003 Category/ Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President	State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			Transaction ID: D1451

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. St. Paul Insurance</b>			Date of Disbursement 01 / 07 / 2002		
Mailing Address P.O. Box 64254 City Saint Paul			State MN		
Zip Code 55164			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 800.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Insurance		Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President	State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			Transaction ID: D1496

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 235 / 282

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	21
	20a		20b		20c		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. State of Rhode Island			Date of Disbursement 01 / 10 / 2002		
Mailing Address Division of Taxation City State Zip Code Providence RI 02908			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 71.98		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholdings Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1324		
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. State of Rhode Island			Date of Disbursement 02 / 12 / 2002		
Mailing Address Division of Taxation City State Zip Code Providence RI 02908			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 71.98		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholdings Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1418		
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. State of Rhode Island			Date of Disbursement 03 / 12 / 2002		
Mailing Address Division of Taxation City State Zip Code Providence RI 02908			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 58.71		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholdings Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1481		
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>200.67</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 236 / 282

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	21
	20a		20b		20c		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. State of Rhode Island</b>		Date of Disbursement 03 / 13 / 2002
Mailing Address Division of Taxation City State Zip Code Providence RI 02908		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholdings		001 Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1484
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Terri Alford</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 14 / 2002
Mailing Address 3207 Chichesber Lane City State Zip Code Fairfax VA 22031		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 39.54
Purpose of Disbursement Meeting expense		001 Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1337
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. The Times</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 28 / 2002
Mailing Address P.O. Box 307 City State Zip Code Pawtucket RI 02860		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 285.00
Purpose of Disbursement Advertisement		004 Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1368
State: District:		

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **574.54**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 237 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Tom's Deli</b>			Date of Disbursement 01 / 02 / 2002		
Mailing Address 1137 Charlie St. City North Providence      State RI      Zip Code 02904			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1436.48		
Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost		Candidate Name	003 Category/Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D13D1		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Travelers</b>			Date of Disbursement 02 / 04 / 2002		
Mailing Address P.O. Box 42527 City Philadelphia      State PA      Zip Code 19101			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 53.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Insurance		Candidate Name	001 Category/Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D13B4		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Verdolino &amp; Lowey, P.C.</b>			Date of Disbursement 01 / 02 / 2002		
Mailing Address 124 Washington St. #101 City Foxboro      State MA      Zip Code 02035			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Professional services-Accounting		Candidate Name	001 Category/Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1298		
State:	District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>4489.48</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 238 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Verdolino &amp; Lowey, P.C.</b>			Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2002		
Mailing Address 124 Washington St. #101 City Foxboro State MA Zip Code 02035			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Professional services-Accounting		Candidate Name _____ Category/Type 001	Transaction ID: D1379		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼				
State: _____ District: _____					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Verdolino &amp; Lowey, P.C.</b>			Date of Disbursement 03 / 01 / 2002		
Mailing Address 124 Washington St. #101 City Foxboro State MA Zip Code 02035			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Professional services-Accounting		Candidate Name _____ Category/Type 001	Transaction ID: D1449		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼				
State: _____ District: _____					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Verizon Wireless</b>			Date of Disbursement 01 / 02 / 2002		
Mailing Address P.O. Box 41558 City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19101			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 211.51		
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone		Candidate Name _____ Category/Type 001	Transaction ID: D1291		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼				
State: _____ District: _____					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>6211.51</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 239 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Verizon Wireless</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 28 / 2002
Mailing Address P.O. Box 41556 City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19101		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 278.58
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name	DD1 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1358

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Verizon Wireless</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 18 / 2002
Mailing Address P.O. Box 41558 City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19101		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 543.41
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1423

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Verizon Wireless</b>		Date of Disbursement 03 / 18 / 2002
Mailing Address P.O. Box 41558 City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19101		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 285.98
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1481

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>1107.95</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 240 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Verizon</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 02 / 2002
Mailing Address P.O. Box 28007 City: Lehigh Valley    State: PA    Zip Code: 18002		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  184.21
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary    General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1308
State:    District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Verizon</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 07 / 2002
Mailing Address P.O. Box 28007 City: Lehigh Valley    State: PA    Zip Code: 18002		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  81.37
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary    General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1312
State:    District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Verizon</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 28 / 2002
Mailing Address P.O. Box 28007 City: Lehigh Valley    State: PA    Zip Code: 18002		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  178.71
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary    General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1364
State:    District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	▶	444.29
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	▶	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 241 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Verizon</b>			Date of Disbursement 02 / 04 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 28007 City: Lehigh Valley    State: PA    Zip Code: 18002			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 187.44	
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary    General Other (specify) ▼			
State:    District:	Transaction ID: D1402			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Verizon</b>			Date of Disbursement 02 / 04 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 28007 City: Lehigh Valley    State: PA    Zip Code: 18002			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 27.11	
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary    General Other (specify) ▼			
State:    District:	Transaction ID: D1382			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Verizon</b>			Date of Disbursement 02 / 11 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 28007 City: Lehigh Valley    State: PA    Zip Code: 18002			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 42.83	
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary    General Other (specify) ▼			
State:    District:	Transaction ID: D1404			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>257.38</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 242 / 282

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/>	18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/>	21
-------------------------------------	-----------	--------------------------	-----------	--------------------------	------------	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Verizon</b>		Date of Disbursement 03 / 11 / 2002
Mailing Address P.O. Box 28007 City Lehigh Valley State PA Zip Code 18002		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.55
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name	DD1 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1475

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Verizon</b>		Date of Disbursement 03 / 18 / 2002
Mailing Address P.O. Box 28007 City Lehigh Valley State PA Zip Code 18002		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 43.01
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1484

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. George Zainyeh</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 31 / 2002
Mailing Address 148 Long View Dr. City Warwick State RI Zip Code 02886		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 125.00
Purpose of Disbursement Consultant-Political Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1373

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>198.56</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 243 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. George Zainyeh</b>			Date of Disbursement 02 / 28 / 2002		
Mailing Address 148 Long View Dr. City: Warwick      State: RI      Zip Code: 02886			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 125.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Consultant-Political		Candidate Name	001 Category/Type		
Office Sought: House      Senate      President			Disbursement For: Primary      General      Other (specify) ▼		
State:      District:		Transaction ID: D1448			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. George Zainyeh</b>			Date of Disbursement 03 / 31 / 2002		
Mailing Address 148 Long View Dr. City: Warwick      State: RI      Zip Code: 02886			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 125.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Consultant-Political		Candidate Name	001 Category/Type		
Office Sought: House      Senate      President			Disbursement For: Primary      General      Other (specify) ▼		
State:      District:		Transaction ID: D1505			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Citibank VISA</b>			Date of Disbursement 01 / 14 / 2002		
Mailing Address P.O. Box 81 D1 City: South Hackensack      State: NJ      Zip Code: 07606			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1652.14		
Purpose of Disbursement Various-see memo entries		Candidate Name	001 Category/Type		
Office Sought: House      Senate      President			Disbursement For: Primary      General      Other (specify) ▼		
State:      District:		Transaction ID: D1333			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	<b>1902.14</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 244 / 282

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Gatehouse Restaurant</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 14 / 2002	
Mailing Address 4 Richmond Sq. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02908		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1852.14	
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Reception cost Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary           General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1557	
State:           District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. American Express</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 17 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 587.55	
Purpose of Disbursement Various-see memo entries Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary           General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1341	
State:           District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Newport Life</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 17 / 2002	
Mailing Address 55 Memorial Blvd. City Newport State RI Zip Code 02840		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 360.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Constituent expense Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary           General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1508	
State:           District:			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>587.55</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 245 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

<p><b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shell</p> <p>Mailing Address 1275 Mineral Spring Ave. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02904</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Gasoline</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:</p>			<p>Date of Disbursement 01 / 17 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 23.72</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p> <p>Transaction ID: D1514</p>	
<p>Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Category/Type: 002</p>				

<p><b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shell</p> <p>Mailing Address 1275 Mineral Spring Ave. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02904</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Gasoline</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:</p>			<p>Date of Disbursement 01 / 17 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.01</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p> <p>Transaction ID: D1512</p>	
<p>Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Category/Type: 002</p>				

<p><b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shell</p> <p>Mailing Address 200 Charles St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02901</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Gasoline</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:</p>			<p>Date of Disbursement 01 / 17 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.50</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p> <p>Transaction ID: D1516</p>	
<p>Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Category/Type: 002</p>				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 248 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Shell</b>			Date of Disbursement 01 / 17 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1207 Pontiac Ave. City Cranston State RI Zip Code 02920			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.36	
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Gasoline Candidate Name		002 Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM]		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1515	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Shell</b>			Date of Disbursement 01 / 17 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1207 Pontiac Ave. City Cranston State RI Zip Code 02920			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 27.50	
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Gasoline Candidate Name		002 Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM]		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1513	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Shell</b>			Date of Disbursement 01 / 17 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1207 Pontiac Ave. City Cranston State RI Zip Code 02920			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19.38	
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Gasoline Candidate Name		002 Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM]		
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1510	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 247 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

<p><b>A. Shell</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p>Mailing Address 1207 Pontiac Ave. City Cranston State RI Zip Code 02920</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Gasoline</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>			<p>Date of Disbursement 01 / 17 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 28.28</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p> <p>Transaction ID: D15D7</p>	
		002	Category/ Type	
			Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	

<p><b>B. Sunoco</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p>Mailing Address 1527 Mineral Spring Ave. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02904</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Gasoline</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>			<p>Date of Disbursement 01 / 17 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19.75</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p> <p>Transaction ID: D1511</p>	
		002	Category/ Type	
			Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	

<p><b>C. American Express</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Various-see memo entries</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>			<p>Date of Disbursement 01 / 17 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 14081.15</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p> <p>Transaction ID: D1343</p>	
		001	Category/ Type	
			Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>14081.15</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	▶



**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 249 / 282

17  
20a     18  
20b     19a  
20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Biltmore Hotel</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 17 / 2002	
Mailing Address 11 Dorrance St. City Providence      State RI      Zip Code 02903		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 228.89	
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name		002 Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought:      House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID:    D1544	
State:                  District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Carroll Travel</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 17 / 2002	
Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE City Washington      State DC      Zip Code 20002		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Service charge Candidate Name		002 Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought:      House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID:    D1537	
State:                  District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Coach</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 17 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1 Coach Way City Jacksonville      State FL      Zip Code 32218		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2888.82	
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Constituent & Gift Exp. Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought:      House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID:    D1528	
State:                  District:			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 250 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Floral Designs by Teddy</b>			Date of Disbursement 01 / 17 / 2002		
Mailing Address 1600 Smith St City: North Providence    State: RI    Zip Code: 02911			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2991.95		
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Reception cost		Candidate Name	003 Category/Type		
Office Sought: House    Senate    President			Disbursement For: Primary    General    Other (specify) ▼		
State:    District:		Transaction ID: D1533			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Home Depot</b>			Date of Disbursement 01 / 17 / 2002		
Mailing Address 1100 Newport Ave. City: South Attleboro    State: MA    Zip Code: 02703			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.05		
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Office expense		Candidate Name	001 Category/Type		
Office Sought: House    Senate    President			Disbursement For: Primary    General    Other (specify) ▼		
State:    District:		Transaction ID: D1543			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Home Depot</b>			Date of Disbursement 01 / 17 / 2002		
Mailing Address 1100 Newport Ave. City: South Attleboro    State: MA    Zip Code: 02703			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 41.88		
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Office expense		Candidate Name	001 Category/Type		
Office Sought: House    Senate    President			Disbursement For: Primary    General    Other (specify) ▼		
State:    District:		Transaction ID: D1538			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶			<b>0.00</b>		
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶					

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 251 / 282

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/>	18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/>	21
-------------------------------------	-----------	--------------------------	-----------	--------------------------	------------	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Hotel Monaco</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 17 / 2002	
Mailing Address 501 Geary St City State Zip Code San Francisco CA 94102		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 343.97	
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name		002 Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1523	
State:            District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Hotel Monaco</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 17 / 2002	
Mailing Address 501 Geary St City State Zip Code San Francisco CA 94102		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 204.61	
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name		002 Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1517	
State:            District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Lil Bear Shoppe</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 17 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1435 E. Warner Rd. #216 City State Zip Code Gilbert AZ 86296		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1797.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Constituent expense Candidate Name		Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1538	
State:            District:			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 252 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

<p><b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael's</p> <p>Mailing Address 1500 Bald Hill Rd. City: Warwick      State: RI      Zip Code: 02886</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Reception cost</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought:    House    Senate    President State:            District:</p>			<p>Date of Disbursement 01 / 17 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 117.44</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p> <p>Transaction ID: D1530</p>	
		003 Category/ Type		
Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼				

<p><b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael's</p> <p>Mailing Address 1500 Bald Hill Rd. City: Warwick      State: RI      Zip Code: 02886</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Reception cost</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought:    House    Senate    President State:            District:</p>			<p>Date of Disbursement 01 / 17 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 202.45</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p> <p>Transaction ID: D1525</p>	
		003 Category/ Type		
Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼				

<p><b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Monocle Restaurant</p> <p>Mailing Address 107 D. St. NE City: Washington      State: DC      Zip Code: 20002</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Meeting expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought:    House    Senate    President State:            District:</p>			<p>Date of Disbursement 01 / 17 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 465.40</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p> <p>Transaction ID: D1522</p>	
		001 Category/ Type		
Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 253 / 282

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	21
	20a		20b		20c		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Pawtuxet Valley Bus Charter</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 17 / 2002	
Mailing Address 76 Industrial Ln. City West Warwick		State RI	Zip Code 02893
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Reception cost		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00	
Candidate Name		[MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1541	
State:	District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Postmaster</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 17 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1400 L St. SE City Washington		State DC	Zip Code 20003
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Postage		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1904.00	
Candidate Name		[MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1531	
State:	District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Postmaster</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 17 / 2002	
Mailing Address 24 Corliss St. City Providence		State RI	Zip Code 02904
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Postage		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1227.50	
Candidate Name		[MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1518	
State:	District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 254 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Shell</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 17 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1275 Mineral Spring Ave. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02904		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Gasoline Candidate Name		002 Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1548

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Southwest Airlines</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 17 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 38811 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75236		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 311.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name		002 Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1536

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. The Travelers</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 17 / 2002	
Mailing Address CL Remittance Center City Hartford State CT Zip Code 06183		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 508.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Insurance Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1524

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 255 / 282

17  
20a     18  
20b     19a  
20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. American Express</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 04 / 2002
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 49.00
Purpose of Disbursement Various-see memo entries	Candidate Name	Category/ Type 001
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		Transaction ID: D13B4

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Shell</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 04 / 2002
Mailing Address 200 Charles St City Providence State RI Zip Code 02901		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 17.00
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Gasoline	Candidate Name	Category/ Type 002
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		Transaction ID: D1627

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. American Express</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 15 / 2002
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 251.07
Purpose of Disbursement Various-see memo entries	Candidate Name	Category/ Type 001
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		Transaction ID: D1421

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>300.07</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 256 / 282

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	21
	20a		20b		20c		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Postmaster</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 15 / 2002
Mailing Address 40 Montgomery St. City Pawtucket State RI Zip Code 02860		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3.95
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Postage		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1553
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Shell</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 15 / 2002
Mailing Address 1275 Mineral Spring Ave. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02904		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 28.45
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Gasoline		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1554
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Shell</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 15 / 2002
Mailing Address 1275 Mineral Spring Ave. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02904		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 31.80
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Gasoline		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1550
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 257 / 282

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/>	18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/>	21
-------------------------------------	-----------	--------------------------	-----------	--------------------------	------------	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

<p>A. Shell</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p>Mailing Address 1275 Mineral Spring Ave. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02904</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Gasoline</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>		<p>Date of Disbursement 02 / 15 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 33.40</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p>	
<p>Category/Type 002</p> <p>Transaction ID: D1549</p>		

<p>B. Shell</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p>Mailing Address 1207 Pontiac Ave. City Cranston State RI Zip Code 02920</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Gasoline</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>		<p>Date of Disbursement 02 / 15 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 32.35</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p>	
<p>Category/Type 002</p> <p>Transaction ID: D1551</p>		

<p>C. American Express</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Various-see memo entries</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>		<p>Date of Disbursement 02 / 21 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 13347.08</p>
<p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p>	
<p>Category/Type 001</p> <p>Transaction ID: D1428</p>		

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ► **13347.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 258 / 282

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	21
	20a		20b		20c		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Alons Transportation</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 21 / 2002	
Mailing Address 3409 Fountain View Dr. City Houston State TX Zip Code 77022		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 239.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name		002 Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1580

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. America West Airlines</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 21 / 2002	
Mailing Address 111 W. Rio Salado Parkway City Tempe State AZ Zip Code 85281		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 334.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name		002 Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1580

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. American Airlines</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 21 / 2002	
Mailing Address 4200 Amoncarter Blvd. City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1195.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name		002 Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1588

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 259 / 282

17 20a     18 20b     19a 20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
American Airlines

Date of Disbursement  
02 / 21 / 2002

Mailing Address  
4200 Amoncarter Blvd.  
City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  
981.75

Purpose of Disbursement  
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type  
002

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1574

[MEMO ITEM]

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
American Airlines

Date of Disbursement  
02 / 21 / 2002

Mailing Address  
4200 Amoncarter Blvd.  
City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  
1081.00

Purpose of Disbursement  
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type  
002

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1573

[MEMO ITEM]

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
American Airlines

Date of Disbursement  
02 / 21 / 2002

Mailing Address  
4200 Amoncarter Blvd.  
City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  
855.78

Purpose of Disbursement  
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type  
002

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1572

[MEMO ITEM]

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 280 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

<p><b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Biltmore Hotel</p> <p>Mailing Address 11 Dorrance St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:</p>			<p>Date of Disbursement 02 / 21 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 104.57</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p> <p>Transaction ID: D1568</p>
<p>Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p>		<p>002 Category/ Type</p>	

<p><b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Budget Rent A Car</p> <p>Mailing Address TF Green State Airport City Warwick State RI Zip Code 02888</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:</p>			<p>Date of Disbursement 02 / 21 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 61.63</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p> <p>Transaction ID: D1567</p>
<p>Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p>		<p>002 Category/ Type</p>	

<p><b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carroll Travel</p> <p>Mailing Address 2D1 Massachusetts Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Service charge</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:</p>			<p>Date of Disbursement 02 / 21 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.00</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p> <p>Transaction ID: D1567</p>
<p>Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p>		<p>002 Category/ Type</p>	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 281 / 282

17 20a     18 20b     19a 20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Carroll Travel</b>			Date of Disbursement 02 / 21 / 2002	
Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.10	
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Service charge		002 Category/Type		
Candidate Name		[MEMO ITEM]		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify)		Transaction ID: D1586	
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Carroll Travel</b>			Date of Disbursement 02 / 21 / 2002	
Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.65	
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Service charge		002 Category/Type		
Candidate Name		[MEMO ITEM]		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify)		Transaction ID: D1571	
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Carroll Travel</b>			Date of Disbursement 02 / 21 / 2002	
Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.65	
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Service charge		002 Category/Type		
Candidate Name		[MEMO ITEM]		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify)		Transaction ID: D1563	
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 282 / 282

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/>	18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/>	21
-------------------------------------	-----------	--------------------------	-----------	--------------------------	------------	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Continental Airlines</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 21 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4607 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77210		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1050.50	
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel		002 Category/Type	
Candidate Name		[MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify)	Transaction ID: D1577	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Continental Airlines</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 21 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4607 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77210		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 750.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel		002 Category/Type	
Candidate Name		[MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify)	Transaction ID: D1576	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Continental Airlines</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 21 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4607 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77210		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 745.88	
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel		002 Category/Type	
Candidate Name		[MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify)	Transaction ID: D1575	
State: District:			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	



**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 284 / 282

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	21
	20a		20b		20c		

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Hyatt Hotel</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 21 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1200 Louisiana St. City State Zip Code Houston TX 77002		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 275.22	
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name		002 Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1578	
State:            District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. La Mansion del Rio</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 21 / 2002	
Mailing Address 112 College St. City State Zip Code San Antonio TX 78205		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 127.30	
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name		002 Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1583	
State:            District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. La Mansion del Rio</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 21 / 2002	
Mailing Address 112 College St. City State Zip Code San Antonio TX 78205		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 339.28	
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name		002 Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary      General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1582	
State:            District:			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 285 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Postmaster</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 21 / 2002
Mailing Address 1400 L St. SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 119.00
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Postage Candidate Name		[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State:	District:	Transaction ID: D1562

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Postmaster</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 21 / 2002
Mailing Address 1400 L St. SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 428.49
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Postage Candidate Name		[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State:	District:	Transaction ID: D1560

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Shell</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 21 / 2002
Mailing Address 200 Charles St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02901		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 18.45
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Gasoline Candidate Name		[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State:	District:	Transaction ID: D1566

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 288 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Southwest Airlines</b>			Date of Disbursement 02 / 21 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 36611 City: Dallas      State: TX      Zip Code: 75235			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 172.04	
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel			[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought:      House      Senate      President		Disbursement For:      Primary      General      Other (specify) ▼		
State:      District:		Transaction ID:      D1585		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. US Air</b>			Date of Disbursement 02 / 21 / 2002	
Mailing Address Crystal Park 4      3345 Crystal Dr. City: Arlington      State: VA      Zip Code: 22227			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 657.50	
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel			[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought:      House      Senate      President		Disbursement For:      Primary      General      Other (specify) ▼		
State:      District:		Transaction ID:      D1584		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. W Los Angeles</b>			Date of Disbursement 02 / 21 / 2002	
Mailing Address 930 Hilgard Ave. City: Los Angeles      State: CA      Zip Code: 90024			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 603.03	
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel			[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought:      House      Senate      President		Disbursement For:      Primary      General      Other (specify) ▼		
State:      District:		Transaction ID:      D1580		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 287 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. American Express</b>		Date of Disbursement 03 / 13 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 840.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Various-see memo entries		001 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary            General Other (specify) ▼		
State:            District:	Transaction ID: D1482		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Foxboro Stadium</b>		Date of Disbursement 03 / 13 / 2002	
Mailing Address 8D Washington St City Foxboro State MA Zip Code 02035		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 840.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Constituent expense		001 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name		[MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary            General Other (specify) ▼		
State:            District:	Transaction ID: D1623		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. American Express</b>		Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4081.15	
Purpose of Disbursement Various-see memo entries		001 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary            General Other (specify) ▼		
State:            District:	Transaction ID: D1487		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	<b>4921.15</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 288 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Carroll Travel</b>		Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2002
Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.00
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Service charge		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D18D3
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Carroll Travel</b>		Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2002
Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.00
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Service charge		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D18D0
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Carroll Travel</b>		Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2002
Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.00
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Service charge		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1597
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 289 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Davenport Family Restaurant</b>			Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2002		
Mailing Address 1070 Mendon Rd. City State Zip Code Cumberland RI 02864			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 56.10		
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Meeting expense Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type	[MEMO ITEM]		
Office Sought: House Senate President	State:            District:	Disbursement For: Primary            General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1611	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Delta Airlines</b>			Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2002		
Mailing Address Atlantic Center Suite 4900                    1201 W. Peachtree St. City State Zip Code Atlanta CA 30308			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 639.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name		002 Category/ Type	[MEMO ITEM]		
Office Sought: House Senate President	State:            District:	Disbursement For: Primary            General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1608	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Hilton Hotel</b>			Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2002		
Mailing Address 9878 Wilshire Blvd. City State Zip Code Beverly Hills CA 90210			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 849.65		
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name		002 Category/ Type	[MEMO ITEM]		
Office Sought: House Senate President	State:            District:	Disbursement For: Primary            General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1595	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶		<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶		



**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 271 / 282

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/>	18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/>	21
-------------------------------------	-----------	--------------------------	-----------	--------------------------	------------	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Shell</b>		Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2002	
Mailing Address 200 Charles St City Providence State RI Zip Code 02901		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.45	
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Gasoline Candidate Name		002 Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D15B3

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Sony E-Solutions</b>		Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1 Sony Dr. City Park Ridge State NJ Zip Code 07658		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 600.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Computer Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D1616

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Southwest Airlines</b>		Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 36611 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 128.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name		002 Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D15B8

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 272 / 282

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/>	18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/>	21
-------------------------------------	-----------	--------------------------	-----------	--------------------------	------------	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Sunoco</b>		Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1527 Mineral Spring Ave. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02904		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 23.17	
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Gasoline Candidate Name		002 Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary          General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1813	
State:                  District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. US Air</b>		Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2002	
Mailing Address Crystal Park 4 City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22227		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 519.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name		002 Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary          General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1801	
State:                  District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. American Express</b>		Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1889.32	
Purpose of Disbursement Various-see memo entries Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary          General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1489	
State:                  District:			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	<b>1889.32</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 273 / 282

17     18     19a  
20a    20b    20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Verio Web Hosting</b>		Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1800 Old Okeechobee Rd. City: West Palm Beach    State: FL    Zip Code: 33409		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 299.85	
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Website Candidate Name		[MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House    Senate    President State:    District:		Disbursement For: Primary    General Other (specify) ▼	
		Transaction ID: D1819	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. W Los Angeles</b>		Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2002	
Mailing Address 930 Hilgard Ave. City: Los Angeles    State: CA    Zip Code: 90024		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1477.37	
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name		[MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House    Senate    President State:    District:		Disbursement For: Primary    General Other (specify) ▼	
		Transaction ID: D1821	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Westgate Hotel</b>		Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1055 Second Ave. City: San Diego    State: CA    Zip Code: 92101		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 112.10	
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name		[MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House    Senate    President State:    District:		Disbursement For: Primary    General Other (specify) ▼	
		Transaction ID: D1820	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	





**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 276 / 282

17  
 20a  
 18  
 20b  
 19a  
 20c  
 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Michael J. Del Giudice</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 04 / 2002	
Mailing Address Museum Tower City State Zip Code New York NY 10019		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Refund of contribution Candidate Name		010 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2002 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary      General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1385	
State:            District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Fort Mojave Tribe</b>		Date of Disbursement 03 / 18 / 2002	
Mailing Address 500 Meriman Ave. City State Zip Code Needles CA 92363		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Refund of contribution Candidate Name		010 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2002 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary      General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1485	
State:            District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Hee Hwang</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 11 / 2002	
Mailing Address 234 S. Figueroa St. #1836 City State Zip Code Los Angeles CA 90012		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Refund of contribution Candidate Name		010 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2002 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary      General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1410	
State:            District:			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>1750.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 277 / 282

17  
 20a  
 18  
 20b  
 19a  
 20c  
 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Hee Hwang</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 11 / 2002	
Mailing Address 234 S. Figueroa St. #1936 City State Zip Code Los Angeles CA 90012		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period -250.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Void check issued prior period Candidate Name		010 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2002 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary      General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1409	
State:            District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Marilyn Jones</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 11 / 2002	
Mailing Address 8383 Wilshire Blvd. Apt. 923 City State Zip Code Beverly Hills CA 90211		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Refund of contribution Candidate Name		010 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2002 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary      General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1408	
State:            District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. James Rooney</b>		Date of Disbursement 03 / 25 / 2002	
Mailing Address 12015 Coral Drive City State Zip Code Fairfax Station VA 22039		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Refund of contribution Candidate Name		010 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2002 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary      General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1497	
State:            District:			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>500.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 278 / 282

17     18     19a  
 20a     20b     20c     21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
A. Kenneth Starr

Date of Disbursement

03 / 25 / 2002

Mailing Address  
350 Park Avenue  
City  
New York

State      Zip Code  
NY      10022

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Purpose of Disbursement  
Refund of contribution  
Candidate Name

010  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought:    House  
                         Senate  
                         President  
State:              District:

Disbursement For:    2002  
                         X Primary              General  
                         Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D15D1

B.

C.

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	▶	<b>2000.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	▶	<b>4250.00</b>

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 279 / 282

17  
20a  18  
20b  19a  
20c  21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Advent House</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 11 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 73009 City State Zip Code Providence RI 02907		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Donation		012 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1407	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. East Side/Mt. Hope YMCA</b>		Date of Disbursement 03 / 04 / 2002	
Mailing Address 438 Hope St City State Zip Code Providence RI 02908		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Donation		012 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1456	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Elmhurst Little League</b>		Date of Disbursement 03 / 04 / 2002	
Mailing Address c/o Greg Lombardo 9 Clear Meadow Dr. City State Zip Code North Providence RI 02911		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Donation		012 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1452	
State: District:			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>3000.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 280 / 282

17  
20a  18  
20b  19a  
20c  21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Minister's Alliance of Rhode Island</b>		Date of Disbursement 01 / 28 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20375 City Providence State RI Zip Code 02920		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Donation		012 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1389	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Providence Head Start</b>		Date of Disbursement 03 / 25 / 2002	
Mailing Address 20 Army St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02908		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Donation		012 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1486	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Providence Newspaper Guild</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 04 / 2002	
Mailing Address 270 Westminster St. 2nd Fl. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 400.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Donation		012 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1386	
State: District:			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<b>900.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	<b>3900.00</b>

**SCHEDULE B  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 281 / 282

17  18  19a  
20a 20b  20c  21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Paul Moura Campaign Account</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 11 / 2002	
Mailing Address 163 Transit St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02908		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 150.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Refund of contribution Candidate Name		010 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2002 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1412	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Paul Moura Campaign Account</b>		Date of Disbursement 02 / 11 / 2002	
Mailing Address 163 Transit St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02908		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period -150.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Void check issued prior period Candidate Name		010 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2002 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1411	
State: District:			

**C.**

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	<b>0.00</b>

**SCHEDULE D**

**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS**

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

9  
 10

**Excluding Loans**

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor  
Axelrod & Associates

Nature of Debt (Purpose):  
Research

Mailing Address

807 14th St. NW Suite 600

City State ZIP Code  
Washington DC 20005

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Transaction ID: D1284

3216

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0

3216

0

B

C

1) <b>SUBTOTALS</b> This Period This Page (optional) .....	▶	<b>0.00</b>
2) <b>TOTALS</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	▶	<b>0.00</b>
3) <b>TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS</b> from Schedule C (last page only) .....	▶	
4) <b>ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)</b> .....	▶	